



RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from the files of the

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 5

JACQUES MISSIER AND DESCENDANTS

BY

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 1992, 2011, revised 2014 3rd Edition

The author has compiled a 2-generation comprehensive descendency report of progenitor; Jacques Missier. It is my hope that this will serve as a template for others to record and report on their family history.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

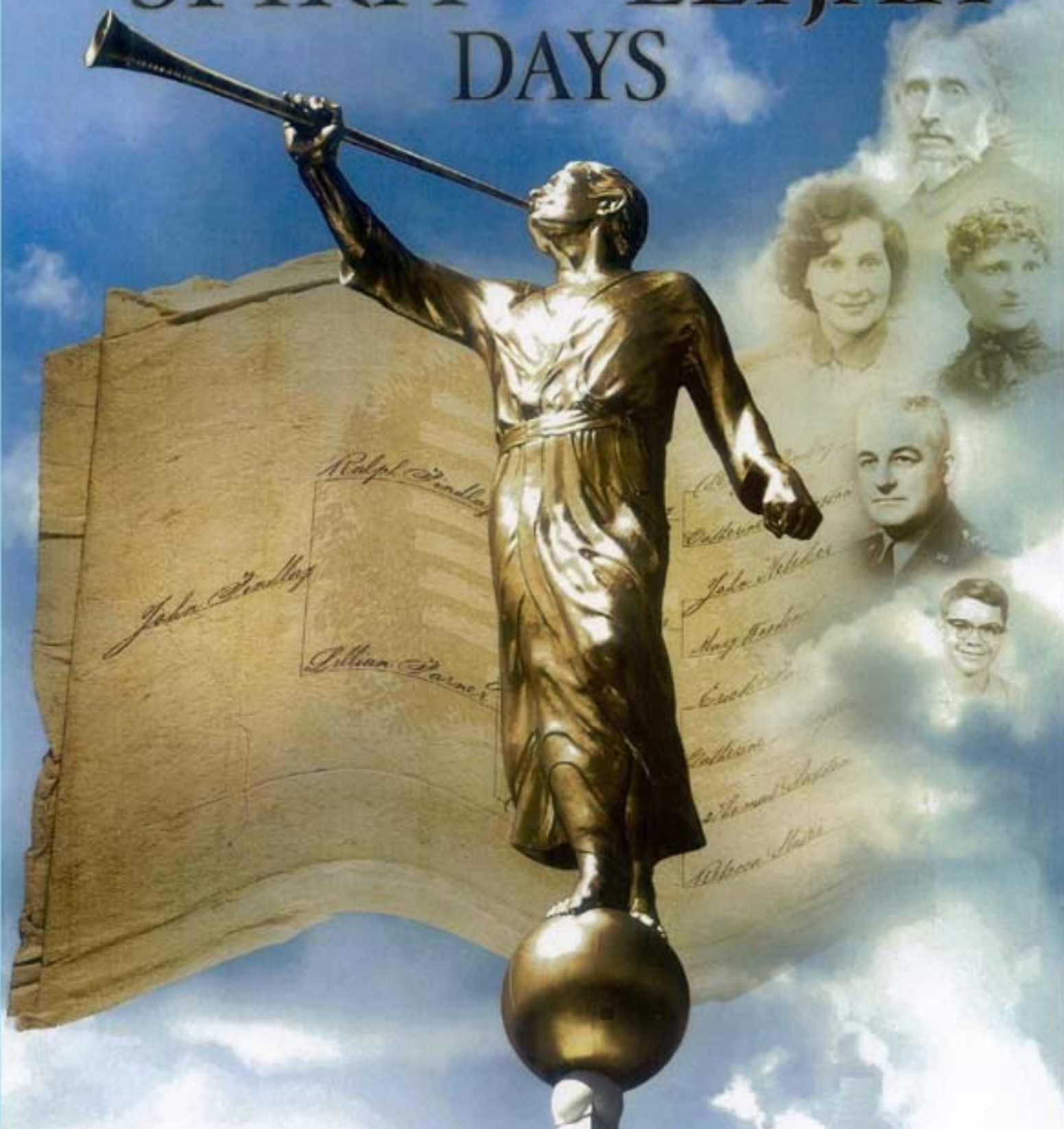
© All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission from the author.

**Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 5
Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants
containing 2 generations Copyright 2014
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.**



Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
4000 20th Street West Apt 113
Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057
941-209-1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers VOLUME 5:
JACQUES MISSIER AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © April 2014

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 38 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others seeking their family histories. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

Please make copies of this file for future preservation. I am the only one who knows how to create a book of this caliber.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

- [1] 36 page descendant chart of Jacques Missier family comprising of 4 generations.
- [2] Beginning with his oldest known child and spouse followed by each grandchild until all known children have been completed.
- [3] Most descendants have basic information followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations.
- [4] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.
- [5] Names highlighted in **blue** are the author's direct line ancestors.
- [6] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 4000 20th Street West, Apt 113, Bradenton, Florida 34205 by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@gmail.com.

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

Genealogy without documentation is mythology

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

1-Jacques Missier Missé Missey

born: 1746, Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France

chr:

died: 20 August 1834, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 20 August 1834, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve~

-Marie Louise (LECOMPTE)

born: 1759, France

chr:

marr: Abt 1785-1787

died: 3 September 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 3 September 1831, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve~
parents:

2-Jean "John" Louis Missé Missey

born: 6 June 1787, Paris, Ile-de-France, France

chr:

died: 22 February 1838, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 23 February 1838, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missou~

-Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)

born: 8 September 1795, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 19 October 1795, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisi~

marr: 5 October 1814, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisi~

died: 13 December 1867

buried: December 1867, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri~

parents: Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr. and Barbe Elizabeth (LAPLANTE)

3-Pierre "Peter" Missé Missey

born: 19 July 1815, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 21 July 1815, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisi~

died: 1850-1860, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME)

born: 25 September 1815, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 30 September 1815, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

marr: 27 January 1835, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Unite~

died: 1860-1870, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: François Prudhomme and Marie Anne (DU MARTIN)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Pierre Seofroid Missé Missey

born: 18 November 1835, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 27 November 1835, Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un-

died:

buried:

4-François Louis Gonzaga Missé Missey

born: 13 March 1838, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 29 March 1838, Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, Unite-

died:

buried:

4-Marie Marcelite (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 3 November 1840, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 25 December 1840, Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un-

died:

buried:

4-Philomine (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 1841, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Letitia (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 1843, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé

born: 26 October 1844, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 20 March 1917, Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 21 March 1917, Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Marie Barbara Jane (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 6 June 1850, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 7 July 1850, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni-

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 7 March 1817, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 19 March 1817, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louis-

died: 8 November 1878, Laclede, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Nicholas B. Delcour Jr.

born: 22 April 1815, near Buffalo, Erie, New York, British Colony

chr: 24 June 1815, Saint Anne de Detroit Church, 1000 St. Anne Street, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, Northwest-

marr: 21 July 1835, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 10 October 1883, Montgomery Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried: Mount Zion Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri, United States

parents: Nicholas B. Delcour Sr. and Marie Françoise LaGrave

4-Mary Adeline (DELCOUR)

born: 8 September 1836, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 16 October 1924, Gasconade, Laclede, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-John Louis Nicholas Delcour

born: 12 October 1838, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1900, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Luticia Clementine (DELCOUR)

born: 9 December 1840, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 30 March 1931, Wright, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Joseph C. Delcour

born: 1842, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: After 1863, Laclede, Missouri, United States

buried:

3-Louis Joseph Missé Missey

born: 19 March 1819, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 20 March 1819, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louis-

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Marie Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) (see Louis Joseph Missé Missey on page 3)
born: 2 May 1828, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 15 August 1828, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
marr: 10 March 1844, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:
buried:
parents: Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. and Eugenie (MISSÉ) Missey

3-Jean "John" Baptiste Missé Missey

born: 28 May 1821, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
chr: 23 June 1821, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United ~
died: 1880-1900, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried:

+Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE)

born: 4 January 1826, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 23 September 1827, Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
marr: 2 March 1840, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington ~
died: 1900-1910, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
buried:
parents: François Piquette and Marie Marguerite (LAGRAVE)

4-Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 8 March 1841, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 25 April 1841, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
died: 1900-1910, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
buried:

4-Wesley Missé Missey

born: 25 January 1842, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 5 October 1843, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried: October 1843, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-John Louis Theophile Missé Missey

born: 25 January 1843, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 22 April 1843, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~
died: 1843-1850, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-François Columbian Columbus "Lum" Missé Missey

born: 5 July 1845, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 24 July 1847, Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Mis-
died: 26 April 1916, Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
buried: 28 April 1916, Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

4-Josephine Clementine Catherine (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 29 May 1846, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 1874-1880, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
buried:

4-Henry Edward Missé Missey

born: 9 December 1850, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 27 April 1851, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, U-
died: 14 January 1854, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried:

4-John B. Missé Missey

born: 3 June 1853, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 24 September 1854, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Mis-
died:
buried:

4-William Wesley Alexander Missé Missey

born: 29 October 1856
chr: 26 August 1857, Germantown, Deepwater Twp, Henry, Missouri, United States
died: 8 September 1857
buried:

4-Marie Louisa (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 12 February 1859, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 20 June 1867, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~
died:
buried:

4-Cynthia Anna (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 9 December 1862, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 31 August 1925, East Benton Twp, Christian, Missouri, United States
buried: 1 September 1925, Union Chapel Church Cemetery, East Benton Twp, Christian, Missouri, United ~

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Andrew Jackson Missé Missey

born: 18 August 1866, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 20 June 1867, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~
died: 9 August 1941, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried: 10 August 1941, Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-George Washington Missé Missey

born: 18 August 1866, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 20 June 1867, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died:
buried:

3-François "Frank" Isaac Missé Missey

born: 24 July 1823, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
chr: 9 September 1823, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, U-
died: 1870-1880, near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried:

+Angélique Marguerite (PIQUETTE)

born: 1831, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
marr: 23 July 1849, Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Misso-
died: 1871-1880, near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried:
parents: François Piquette and Marie Marguerite (LAGRAVE)

4-François "Frank" Missé Missey

born: 1848, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: After 1860
buried:

4-Mary Barbara (MISSE) Missey

born: 26 May 1850, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 23 June 1850, Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Mi-
died:
buried:

4-Mary Margaret (MISSE) Missey

born: 20 March 1855, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 3 June 1855, Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Mis-
died: Bef 1860
buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-John Peter Thomas "Tom" Missé Missey

born: 6 April 1858, near Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 10 February 1948, rural Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 11 February 1948, Horine Cemetery, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Alexander "Alex" Missé Missey

born: 31 October 1863, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Isaac Theodore Missé Missey

born: 6 January 1868, near Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 1 April 1868, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, Un-

died:

buried:

4-Mary Adaline (MISSE) Missey

born: 24 September 1871, near Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United Sta-

chr:

died: 20 January 1947, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 21 January 1947, Saint Joseph Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Elisabeth Melanie (MISSE) Missey

born: 22 September 1825, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 11 November 1825, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~

died:

buried:

3-Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé Missey

born: 6 October 1827, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 14 October 1827, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United~

died: 1900, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 1900, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United~

+Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS)

born: 27 January 1830, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 9 April 1830, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

marr: 11 February 1851, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Unit~

died: 1900-1910, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Antoine "Anthony" de Selle DuClos III and Odile Judith (COLEMAN)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Pierre Peter Theodule Tojule "Jule" Missé Missey

born: 8 May 1852, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 6 June 1852, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 4 February 1927, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried: 7 February 1927, Calvary Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

4-Anthony Leon Bernard Missé Missey

born: 11 April 1855, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 13 May 1855, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: After 1870

buried:

4-Francis Lucien Missé Missey

born: 7 July 1856, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 10 August 1856, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 13 February 1918, Desoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried: 16 February 1918, Calvary Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

4-William Thomas Missé Missey

born: 12 October 1857, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 8 November 1857, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 28 February 1930, 1905 Benton Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 3 March 1930, Calvary Cemetery, 5239 West Florissant Ave., Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

4-Mary Elizabeth Odile (MISSE) Missey

born: 25 January 1860, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 4 March 1860, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 25 June 1915, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 26 June 1915, Old Mines Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Jean Baptiste Simeon Sydney Missé Missey

born: 22 November 1861, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 21 December 1861, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 3 January 1911, 2227 Sydney Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 5 January 1911, Desoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

4-Cyprian Benjamin Missé Missey

born: 31 August 1863, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 4 October 1863, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 15 May 1830, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 18 July 1830, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Jacques Missé Missey

born: 4 October 1832, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 2 December 1832, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Marie Louise (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 1 July 1836, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 17 July 1836, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

2-Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 1791, Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory

chr:

died: 18 February 1843, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 18 February 1843, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

+Pierre "Peter" Govereau

born: 13 October 1780, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 15 October 1780, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

marr: 3 May 1808, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died: April 1814, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

buried: 25 April 1814, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

parents: Étienne "Stephen" Govereau Sr. and Marie Jeanne (LAVALLE)

3-Marie (GOVEREAU)

born: 1809, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 24 June 1809, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died: 1907, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Philip "Phil" Mundy Munday

born: 1790, Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Ireland

chr:

marr: 11 September 1828, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: June 1856, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Peter Munday and Marguerite (CORRIGAN)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Catherine (MUNDAY)

born: 2 September 1830, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 November 1907, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Peter Munday

born: 24 March 1832, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 27 August 1856, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Ann (MUNDAY)

born: 11 May 1834, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Phillip Mundy Munday

born: 27 February 1836, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 26 December 1913, 3034 Hickory Street, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 29 December 1913, Calvary Cemetery, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, United States

4-Charles Munday

born: 22 February 1842, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 4 May 1862, Mound City, Mound City Precinct, Pulaski, Illinois, United States

buried:

4-Thomas Mundy Munday

born: 15 March 1842, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Helene Ellen (MUNDAY)

born: 18 May 1844, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 5 May 1921, Calvey Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Sarah Celeste (MUNDAY)

born: 19 February 1847, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Bernard Munday

born: 26 August 1850, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1892, Grubville, Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Josephine (MUNDAY)

born: 7 June 1853, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 12 June 1853, Saint Stephens Catholic Church, Richwoods, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, ~

died:

buried:

3-Josephine (GOVEREAU)

born: 8 April 1811, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 9 April 1811, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisia-

died:

buried:

3-Henri Govereau

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Cecile (GOVEREAU)

born: 31 March 1813, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 17 June 1813, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisi-

died: 6 December 1845, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 6 December 1845, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte-

+Zacharie Courtoise

born: 4 March 1799, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 25 March 1799, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

marr: 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Jacques Courtoise and Agnes Ratee (LABRUYERE)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Marie Josephine Odile (COURTOISE)

born: 13 July 1832, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 15 July 1832, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

4-Celeste Clothilde (COURTOISE)

born: 18 February 1835, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 22 February 1835, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

4-Emilie Juliette Louise (COURTOISE)

born: 23 July 1837, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 28 July 1837, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

+Jean Baptiste Larose (see Cecile (GOVEREAU) on page 11)

born: 24 September 1790, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 12 October 1790, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

marr: 1837-1841

died: May 1858, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 6 May 1858, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genev-

parents: Jean Baptiste Deguire Dit Larose and Marie (ROI)

4-Xavier Israel Larose

born: 1 December 1841, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Eli Rosati Larose

born: 7 February 1845, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 9 February 1845, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

+Govereau (see Cecile (GOVEREAU) on page 11)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Étienne "Stephen" Grenon (see Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSE) Missey on page 9)

born: 2 July 1791, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 27 December 1814, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: 10 January 1843, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 10 January 1843, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

parents: Louis Joseph Grenon and Genevieve (CONSTANTINO)

3-Marie Louise (GRENON)

born: 8 September 1815, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 8 October 1815, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

+Jean Baptiste Bequette

born: 1810, Historical New France

chr:

marr: 12 July 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Andre Bequette and Julie (ROI)

3-Étienne "Stephen" Grenon

born: 3 September 1817, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 4 September 1817, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (GRENON)

born: 12 October 1819, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 12 October 1819, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Genevieve Salome (GRENON)

born: 11 September 1821, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 7 October 1821, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon

born: 23 November 1823, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 30 November 1823, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~

died:

buried:

3-Emilie Julie (GRENON)

born: 4 July 1825, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 28 September 1825, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~

died:

buried:

3-Vital Grenon

born: 4 August 1828, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Marie Celeste Clothilde (GRENON)

born: 2 September 1830, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 5 September 1830, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, U~

died:

buried:

3-Marcelite Elvina Melanie (GRENON)

born: 9 December 1832, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

2-Susanne (MISSE) Missey

born: 8 September 1794, Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory

chr: 21 September 1794, Saint Joseph Catholic Church, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory

died: July 1852, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 29 July 1852, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve~

+Joseph Butler

born: 1791-1796, Virginia, United States

chr: 9 October 1824, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United ~

marr: 13 November 1824, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Un~

died: January 1855, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 13 January 1855, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Gen~

parents: Joseph Butler and Marie Marguerite (____)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER)

born: 12 December 1825, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 18 December 1825, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~

died: June 1826, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 28 June 1826, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Gen~

3-Joseph Butler

born: 1827, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 2 December 1845, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 2 December 1845, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte~

3-Marie Josephe (BUTLER)

born: 9 August 1827, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 10 August 1827, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Adele Agathe (BUTLER)

born: 9 August 1827, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 10 August 1827, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)

born: 20 April 1829, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 21 April 1829, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Nicolas Auguste Butler

born: 10 September 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 10 September 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

born: 25 November 1833, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 2 December 1833, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Un~

died: March 1838, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 31 March 1838, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte G~

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

2-Raphael "Ralph" Missé Missey

born: 29 September 1796, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 9 October 1796, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died: 1850-1860, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Adelaide (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia

born: 1 February 1801, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 2 February 1801, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

marr: 12 June 1826, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1870-1880, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: François Augé Ogé Oshia Osia III and Therese (LAPLANTE)

3-Marie Louise Therese (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 12 April 1827, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 14 May 1827, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1880-1900

buried:

+Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér

born: 4 July 1831, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 23 August 1831, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

marr: 5 September 1853, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1880-1900

buried:

parents: Paul Boyér and Caroline (MAILLOT) Mayott

4-Martha (BOYÉR)

born: 1854, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Sophronia (BOYÉR)

born: 1856, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Thomas Boyér

born: 1858, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-James Cila Raphael Boyér

born: 4 June 1860, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 March 1929, City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 7 March 1929, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

4-Paul Pascal Boyér

born: 4 April 1863, Cruise, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 30 April 1918, Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 1 May 1918, Old Mines Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Mary Emma (BOYÉR)

born: 14 November 1865

chr:

died: 24 June 1938

buried:

4-Louise (BOYÉR)

born: 1868, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Caroline (BOYÉR)

born: 1870, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 23 February 1829, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 24 February 1829, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1900-1910, Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Gregoire "Greg" Colman Coleman (see Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSE) Missey on page 17)
born: 14 July 1829, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 15 July 1829, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
marr: 8 June 1852, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1900-1910, Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried:
parents: Bernard Coleman and Aselie Azelie (PERRIN) Perron Periau Perrein

4-Eli B. Coleman

born: 3 April 1853, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 14 July 1916, Victoria, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
buried: 16 July 1916, Victoria Cemetery, Victoria Cemetery Road, Central Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

4-Nara (COLEMAN)

born: 1856, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

4-Mary Saraphine (COLEMAN)

born: February 1860, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

4-Laura (COLEMAN)

born: 1862, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

4-Mary (COLEMAN)

born: 1864, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

4-Joseph Coleman

born: 1867, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died:
buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Barbe Matilde Martha (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 8 December 1830, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 2 January 1831, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died: 1880-1890, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Jonas John Yates

born: Abt 1824, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 22 January 1850, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1878, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Charles Yates and Joyce (HANNAHWAY)

4-Henry Yates

born: 1851, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1874, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Mary Caroline (YATES)

born: 25 September 1853, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1920, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Susan (YATES)

born: 30 January 1856, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1896

buried:

4-David Yates

born: 21 November 1858, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Francis Thomas Yates

born: 22 March 1861, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Charles P. Yates

born: 13 September 1867, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 13 September 1925

buried:

4-Alfred F. Yates

born: 13 May 1866, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1 February 1922, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried: 2 February 1922, Moontown Cemetery, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

4-Sarah "Sallie" (YATES)

born: 20 August 1869, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 8 November 1924, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 9 November 1924

4-Alexander Yates

born: 1874, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Leaner (YATES)

born: 1879, near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Jacques Elie Raphael Missé Missey

born: 8 September 1832, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 23 September 1832, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1840-1850

buried:

3-François "Frank" Xavier Missé Missey

born: 22 February 1834, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 6 March 1834, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1900-1910, Baryties, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Marie "Mary" Seraphin "Sarah" (BOYÉR) (see François "Frank" Xavier Missé Missey on page 20)
 born: 7 November 1834, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 chr: 30 November 1834, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 marr: 6 May 1860, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 died: 14 May 1916, Baryties, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 buried: 15 May 1916, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri-
 parents: Louis Boyér and Aselie Azelie (PERRIN) Perron Periau Perrein

4-Louis Adrian Missé Missey

born: 11 February 1861, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

4-Francis Narcissus Missé Missey

born: 10 July 1862, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 1943
 buried:

4-Mary (MISSE) Missey

born: 1864, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died:
 buried:

4-Peter Frank Missé Missey

born: 10 October 1865, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 15 March 1952, Blackwell, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States
 buried: 19 March 1952, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Mi-

4-Mary Silvia (MISSE) Missey

born: 8 October 1867
 chr:
 died: After 1880
 buried:

4-Mary Adelaide "Delia" (MISSE) Missey

born: 1 December 1871, Baryties, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 chr:
 died: 29 February 1948, Desoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
 buried: 2 March 1948, Calvary Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé Missey

born: 14 February 1836, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 21 February 1836, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 1876

buried:

3-Antoine Augustin Missé Missey

born: 15 January 1838, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 10 February 1838, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 31 July 1838, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 1838, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Joseph Charles Missé Missey

born: 7 June 1839, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 30 June 1839, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
died: 5 January 1898

buried:

+Ellen (ROULEAN)

born:

chr:

marr: 14 May 1866, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

3-Marie Susanne "Susan" (MISSE) Missey

born: 6 March 1841-1842, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 18 June 1925, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 19 June 1925, Cruise, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Alexander "Alex" Washington DuClos

born:

chr:

marr: 30 May 1858, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Adelia (MISSE) Missey

born: 2 May 1844, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 22 June 1844, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 16 January 1912, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 19 January 1912, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Barthelemi Courtoise Courtois

born: 28 March 1839, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 14 April 1839, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

marr: 29 January 1860, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1913, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Barthelemi Courtoise and Marie Hortense (DUFOR)

2-Marie Louise (MISSE) Missey

born: 1 October 1798, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 3 October 1798, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died: 1840-1850, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 1840-1850, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

+François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff

born: 1792, France

chr:

marr: 21 November 1820, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died: 1 October 1855, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: October 1855, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

parents: Michael Bichoff and Salome (MAERS)

3-Joseph Bischoff Bishop

born: 22 March 1822, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 24 March 1822, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: 1 October 1855, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried:

3-Francis Joseph Bischoff Bishop

born: 22 March 1822, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 24 March 1822, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: September 1855, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 10 September 1855, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Elmire (GUENETTE) (see Francis Joseph Bischoff Bishop on page 23)

born: 1832, Canada

chr:

marr: 8 January 1849, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

died: 21 March 1914, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 21 March 1914, Calvary Cemetery And Mausoleum, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States

parents: Pierre "Peter" Guenette and Emilie Louise (AUBRY)

4-Marie Louise "Lou" E. (BISCHOFF) Bishop

born: 28 October 1851, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr: 31 October 1851

died: 27 July 1903, O'Fallon, Saint Charles, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Francis Xavier Bischoff Bishop

born: 5 February 1853, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr: 13 February 1853

died:

buried:

4-Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop

born: 17 March 1855, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 20 January 1933, 4951 Claxton Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States

buried: 23 January 1933, Calvary Cemetery And Mausoleum, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States

3-Marie Therese Françoise (BISCHOFF) Bishop

born: 13 June 1824, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 13 June 1824, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: June 1824, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 22 June 1824, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

3-Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop

born: 15 July 1826, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 6 October 1826, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

+Antoine David Brugers Brugiere

born: 14 May 1823, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 16 May 1823, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

marr: 19 June 1846, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Antoine Désiré Brugers and Adelaide (BABY)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Mary Elvina (BRUGERS) Brugiére

born: 23 March 1854, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 16 April 1854, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Uni-

died:

buried:

4-Mary Louise Victorine (BRUGERS) Brugiére

born: 9 February 1857, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 23 February 1857, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri-

died:

buried:

+Alexander "Alex" Godfrei Maurice (see Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop on page 24)

born: 8 February 1815, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 9 February 1815, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

marr: 25 December 1859, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: 20 January 1897, Bloomsdale, Saint Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: January 1897, Bloomsdale, Saint Genevieve, Missouri, United States

parents: Henri Maurice and Marie Therese (BOYÉR)

4-Noah "Noe" Martin Maurice

born: 22 February 1860, Bloomsdale, Saint Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 15 July 1917, 1347 Jameary, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Moses Maurice

born: 1862, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Therece (MAURICE)

born: 1864, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Louise (MAURICE)

born: 1866, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Virginia (MAURICE)

born: 1867, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

2-Philippe Missé Missey

born: 1 January 1801, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 10 January 1801, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisi-

died: 17 April 1851, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 17 April 1851, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevi-

+Adele (TROQUE) Troquet

born: January 1807, Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois, Northwest Territory

chr: 29 March 1807, Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Catholic Church, Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois, Northwest-

marr: 15 January 1828, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: 16 December 1845, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 16 December 1845, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte G-

parents: Joseph Troquet and Catherine Dit Montmirail (DURAND)

3-François Xavier Philippe Placide Missé Missey

born: 5 October 1828, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 6 October 1828, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Unit-

died: 18 July 1829, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried:

3-Joseph Bernard Missé Missey

born: 7 February 1830, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 7 February 1830, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Marie Louise Catherine Claire (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 22 December 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 23 December 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Cyrille Prosper Missé Missey

born: 18 May 1834, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 20 May 1834, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United ~

died: 6 September 1834, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Philomene (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 15 August 1835, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 16 August 1835, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Uni-

died: After 1880

buried:

+Antoine Benjamin Laplante

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

3-Susanne Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 4 December 1836, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 11 December 1836, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey

born: 27 September 1838, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 29 September 1838, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~

died: 20 February 1918, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried: 23 February 1918, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Mi-

+Rosalie (COURTOISE)

born: 8 May 1842, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 9 June 1863, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 24 March 1910, Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 25 March 1910, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missou-

parents: Barthelemy Courtoise and Marie Hortense (DUFOR)

4-Mary Pligia (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 30 April 1869, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 21 October 1956, Route 1, Cadet, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 24 October 1956, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, ~

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Thomas Missé Missey

born: September 1878, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 6 September 1902

buried: Saint Joachim Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4-Roussin Missé Missey

born: August 1879, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Margaret "Maggie" (MISSÉ) Missey

born: September 1883, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1964, Central Twp, Saint Louis (County), Missouri, United States

buried: 1964, Mount Hope Cemetery Mausoleum and Crematory, Lemay, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, U~

3-Jules Philippe Missé Missey

born: 10 October 1840, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 12 October 1840, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Uni~

died: After 1899

buried:

3-Judith Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 23 July 1843, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 24 July 1843, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United ~

died:

buried:

2-Nicholas "Colas" Missé Missey

born: 1 January 1801, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 1 January 1801, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisia~

died: 1863-1866, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 1863-1866, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~

+Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Valley

born: 19 September 1829, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 24 September 1829, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

marr: 26 December 1853, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Unite~

died: 1880-1900, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 1880-1900, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni~

parents: Joseph Charles Vallé Valley and Félicité (ROBERT)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Lucy Aspasia (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 4 February 1855, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States o

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Mary Palmyre (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 9 May 1856, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 29 July 1940, Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried: 1 August 1940

+Joseph R. "Joe" Politte

born: 1 May 1854, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 15 September 1874, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 8 April 1939, Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

buried: 11 April 1939

parents: Jean "John" Baptiste Politte and Mary (COURTOISE)

4-Lula Cynthia (POLLITTE)

born: 27 February 1883, Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 2 December 1941, Irondale, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: December 1941, Furnace Creek Cemetery, Concord Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

3-Eliza Jane (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 30 October 1857, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Nicholas Joseph Missé Missey

born: 16 December 1858, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1900

buried:

+Clementine (COURTOISE)

born:

chr:

died:

buried:

parents:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Frederick James Missé Missey

born: 22 May 1861, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Cornelia (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 1863

chr:

died:

buried:

3-Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé Missey

born: 5 June 1863, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 1900-1910, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Mary Clementine (ROBERT) Politte

born: August 1856, Blackwell, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

chr:

marr: 1 February 1882, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 4 February 1928, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 5 February 1928, Blackwell, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

parents: Michel Joseph Robert Politte and Céleste Sally (BOURASSA)

2-Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) Missey

born:

chr:

died: 1860-1870, near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

+Barbé

born:

chr:

marr: 1822-1823

died:

buried:

parents:

1

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Louise Elizabeth (BARBÉ)

born: 28 February 1824, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 29 February 1824, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

+Louis DuFour (see Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSE) Missey on page 30)

born: 11 November 1793, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 25 November 1793, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

marr: 1822-1823

died:

buried:

parents: Antoine Parfait DuFour and Marie Louise (CARON)

3-Marie Hortense (DUFOR)

born: 1824, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

+Barthelemi Courtoise

born: 16 November 1816, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 2 December 1816, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

marr: 30 October 1838, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Barthelemi Courtoise and Amable (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia

4-Barthelemi Courtoise Courtois

born: 28 March 1839, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 14 April 1839, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1913, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

4-Theodore Courtoise

born: 1842, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

4-Rosalie (COURTOISE)

born: 8 May 1842, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died: 24 March 1910, Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried: 25 March 1910, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Mi-

4-Jean Baptiste Honoratus Courtoise

born: 26 March 1844, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 7 April 1844, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United S-

died:

buried:

4-Jules Courtoise

born: 1848, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Louise (COURTOISE)

born: 1853, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Moses Courtoise

born: 1855, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Therese (COURTOISE)

born: 1857, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4-Isreal Courtoise

born: 1859, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr:

died:

buried:

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia (see Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) Missey on page 30)
born: 3 August 1792, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
chr: 30 September 1792, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Lou-
marr: 2 February 1836, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St-
died: 1850-1860, near Old Mines Post, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried: 1850-1860, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Uni-
parents: François Augé Ogé Oshia Osia III and Therese (LAPLANTE)

3-François Jacques "Francis" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia
born: 20 October 1836, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 4 July 1915, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried: Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

+Marie Therese Sophie (COLEMAN) Colman
born: 9 May 1838, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 19 June 1838, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United St-
marr: 20 January 1861, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Unite-
died:
buried:
parents: François Joseph Coleman Jr. and Marie Cecile (DUCLOS)

3-Susanne Leonille (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia
born: 27 December 1837, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 1 January 1838, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
buried: 1 January 1838, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Misso-

3-Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia
born: 30 October 1838, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr: 1 November 1838, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, Unite-
died:
buried:

3-Josephine Marie (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia
born: 18 February 1840, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
chr:
died: 5 May 1916, Desoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
buried: 7 May 1916, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

+Paschal Isaiah Vallé (see Josephine Marie (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia on page 33)

born: 12 May 1838, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 3 June 1838, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

marr: 29 January 1860, Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 16 February 1900, Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Joseph Charles Vallé Valley and Félicité (ROBERT)

3-Marie Elisabeth (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia

born: 2 August 1840, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 30 August 1840, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

+Joseph Etienne Govereau

born: 28 October 1820, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 31 October 1820, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

marr: 11 November 1862, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died: 1885, Washington, Missouri, United States

buried:

parents: Joseph Govereau and Marie Anne Boyér

3-Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

born: 1 January 1844, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 14 February 1844, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

2-Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 17 February 1805, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 3 March 1805, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

died:

buried:

+Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle

born: 1800-1812

chr:

marr: 17 May 1827, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Bazile Janot dit La Chapelle and Marie (MALL)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Emilie Veronique (LACHAPELLE)

born: 15 November 1825, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 16 November 1825, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~
died:

buried:

3-Marie Antoinette Salome (LACHAPPELL)

born: 6 January 1828, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 20 January 1828, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United~
died:

buried:

3-Michel Louis Nicolas Mal La Chapelle

born: 13 March 1830, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 29 March 1830, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United S~
died:

buried:

3-Antoine Bazile Mal La Chapelle

born: 6 January 1832, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 9 January 1832, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Unit~
died:

buried:

3-Marcelin Israel La Chapelle

born: 11 May 1834, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 8 June 1834, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United Sta~
died:

buried:

2-Eugenie (MISSÉ) Missey

born: 17 February 1805, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 2 March 1805, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana~
died: 17 July 1838, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 18 July 1838, Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Uni~

+Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.

born: 16 January 1798, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 16 January 1798, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisi~
marr: 17 May 1825, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died: 16 March 1838, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

buried: 18 March 1838, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genev~
parents: Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr. and Barbe Elizabeth (LAPLANTE)

4 Generations of Descendants of Jacques Missier Missé Missey

3-Marie Louise Judith (BEAUCHAMP)

born: 12 August 1826, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 13 August 1826, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Uni-

died:

buried:

3-Marie Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)

born: 2 May 1828, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

chr: 15 August 1828, Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United ~

died:

buried:

+Louis Joseph Missé Missey

born: 19 March 1819, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory

chr: 20 March 1819, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louis-

marr: 10 March 1844, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

parents: Jean "John" Louis Missé Missey and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)

3-Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP)

born: 22 May 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 22 May 1831, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp

born: 17 August 1833, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 17 August 1833, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

3-Joseph Michel Beauchamp

born: 8 September 1835, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 25 September 1835, Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, ~

died:

buried:

2-Elisabeth (MISSE) Missey

born: 30 November 1806, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

chr: 30 November 1806, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

died:

buried:

Table of Contents

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	13
Name Index	196

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

First Generation

1. **Jacques Missier Missé Missey** was born in 1746 in Antibes, Alpes-Maritimes, France, died on 20 August 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 20 August 1834 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacques Missier Missé Missey by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1745 Birthblock for Jacques Missier Missé Missey

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1740-1749.

Date from information for American Revolution War Affidavit states he was born 1746.

Date from burial records states he was born 1745.

Christening

Most likely in France.

1779 Military Involvement

Jacques Missier served under General Comte d'Estaing in the siege of Savanna in 1779 in the Revolutionary War.

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

Research Note

It appears after his service in the American Revolutionary War, Jacques returned to Paris, France and married Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**). Looking for an opportunity in America, he was part of the Gallipolis 500 after the birth of his son and my 4th great grandfather; Jean "John" Louis Missie born in 1787.

1785-1787 Marriage of Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (LACOMPTE)

Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) were married 1785-1787 probably in Paris where Jean Louis was born.

1787 Childbirth of son; Jean "John" Louis Missier

Jean "John" Louis Missier is born in Paris, Île-de-France, France on 6 June 1787.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1787-1790 Family Move

From Paris, France to Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory.

1790 Federal Census age 45

1791 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Françoise Gabrielle (MISSIER)

Marie Françoise Gabrielle Missier was born in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory in 1791.

1791-1794 Family Move

From Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory to Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country.

1794 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne (MISSÉ)

Susanne (**MISSÉ**) was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country on 8 September 1794.

1794-1796 Family Move

From Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1796 Childbirth of son; Raphael Missé

Raphael Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 29 September 1796.

1798 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1798.

1798 Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte
Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle

1800 Federal Census age 55

None for Missouri

1801 Childbirth of son; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of son; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Childbirth of daughter; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of daughter; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of daughter; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of daughter; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 65

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1814 Marriage Witness of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839, page 189
Jean Louis Missé son of Jacques Misse and Louise (**LACONTE**), native of Paris, living in Ste. Genevieve to Barbé (**BEAUCHAMP**) daughter of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbe (**LAPLANTE**), natives of Ste. Genevieve were married on 5 October 1814 at Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory. Performed by D. Olivier, cure of Illinois. Witnesses Nicholas LaPlante, Piere Levrard, Francis LeClerc, Jacques Missé, Luis Boyat, and P. Levrard.

1820 Federal Census age 75

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1830 Federal Census age 85

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 387, second from the bottom

MISSÉ, Jacques 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 80-89 [Jacques age 84]

free white females 5-9 [??]; 20-29 [Elisabeth age 24]; 70-79 [Marie Louise age 71]

1831 Death of spouse; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

[1] The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1834 Burial of Jacques Missé

[1] Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

[2] Saint Joachim Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States
<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachim.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

[1] Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burial date is given.

[2] Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y.

[3] Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 October 1827--1900

[4] Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary (**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

[5] Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

[6] Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

[7] Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

[8] Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

[9] Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

[10] Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

[11] Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

[12] Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

[13] Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

[14] Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

[15] Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

[16] Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

[17] Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**) Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

[18] Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

[19] Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

[20] Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

[21] Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

[22] Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**) Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

[23] Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier (Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse',

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missee' Miseey, Missey. Written in stone in later years.

Chronological History of Jacques Missier

1746 Jacques Missier was born in Antibes, France.
1779 Jacques Missier comes to America.
1779 Jacques Missier serves in the American Revolutionary War.
1779-1791 Jacques Missier went to St. Domingo then to France.
1784-1787 Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) are married.
1787 Jun 6 Son, Jean "John" Louis Missé is born in Paris, France.
1791 Jacques Missier arrives at Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory and stays two years.
1791-1793 Daughter, Marie Gabriella Françoise Missé is born at Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory
1793-1794 Jacques Missier moves to Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country
1794 Daughter, Susanne (**MISSÉ**) is born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country
1794-1795 Jacques Missier moves to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1796 Sep 29 Son, Raphael Missé is born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1798 Daughter, Marie Louise Missé is born at Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1798 Sep 6 Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) trade property in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1801 Son, Phillipe Missé is born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1801 Son, Nicholas Missé is born at Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1803 Feb 10 Daughter, Hortense Arsene Missé is born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1805 Daughter, Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) is born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1805 Daughter, Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) is born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1806 Daughter, Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) is born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory
1821 Missouri is created as a state.
1830 Jacques Missier census in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
1831 Sep 3 Jacques Missier's wife Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) dies in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
1832 Dec 5 Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
1834 Aug 20 Jacques Missier dies in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 67476824 Created by: Bea Record added: Mar 26, 2011

Jacque Misse Birth: 1746 Antibes, France Death: Aug. 20, 1834 Missouri, USA Family

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

links: Spouse: Marie Louise Le Compte Misse (1759 - 1842) Burial: Memorial Cemetery
Sainte Genevieve Ste. Genevieve County
Missouri, USA

Jacques married **Marie Louise (LECOMPTE)** from about 1785 to 1787. Marie was born in 1759 in France, died on 3 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 3 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1759 Birthblock for Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) daughter of

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1751-1759.

Date from the 1831 burial record states she was born in 1759.

Christening

France

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1785-1787 Marriage of Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (LACOMPTE)

Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) were married 1785-1787 probably in Paris where Jean Louis was born.

1787 Childbirth of son: Jean "John" Louis Missier

Jean "John" Louis Missier is born in Paris, Île-de-France, France on 6 June 1787.

1787-1790 Family Move

From Paris, France to Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory.

1790 Federal Census age 31

1791 Childbirth of daughter: Marie Françoise Gabrielle (MISSIER)

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Marie Françoise Gabrielle Missier was born in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory in 1791.

1791-1794 Family Move

From Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory to Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country.

1794 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne (MISSÉ)

Susanne (**MISSÉ**) was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country on 8 September 1794.

1794-1796 Family Move

From Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1796 Childbirth of son; Raphael Missé

Raphael Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 29 September 1796.

1798 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1798.

1798 Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

*belonging to him from now on; and for the execution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte
Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle*

1800 Federal Census age 41

None for Missouri

1801 Childbirth of son; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of son; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Childbirth of daughter; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of daughter; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of daughter; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of daughter; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 51

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages. **1814 Marriage Witness of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)**

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839, page 189 Jean Louis Missé son of Jacques Misse and Louise (**LACONTE**), native of Paris, living in Ste. Genevieve to Barbé (**BEAUCHAMP**) daughter of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbe (**LAPLANTE**), natives of Ste. Genevieve were married on 5 October 1814 at Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Territory. Performed by D. Olivier, cure of Illinois. Witnesses Nicholas LaPlante, Piere Levrard, Francis LeClerc, Jacques Missé, Luis Boyat, and P. Levrard.

1820 Federal Census age 61

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1830 Federal Census age 71

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 387, second from the bottom

MISSE, Jacques 0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-0-1

free white males 80-89 [Jacques age 84]

free white females 5-9 [??]; 20-29 [Elisabeth age 24]; 70-79 [Marie Louise age 71]

1831 Death of Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1831 Burial of Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 151:

1831, Sept. 3, MARIE LOUISE MISSE, aged 72.

Find A Grave Memorial# 67476944 Created by: Bea Record added: Mar 26, 2011

Marie Louise Le Compte Misse Birth: 1759, France Death: Oct. 10, 1842 Missouri, USA

Family links: Spouse: Jacque Misse (1746 - 1834) Burial: Memorial Cemetery Sainte

Genevieve Ste. Genevieve County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Jean "John" Louis Missé Missey** was born on 6 June 1787 in Paris, Île-de-France, France, died on 22 February 1838 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 23 February 1838 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jean married **Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)** (d. 13 December 1867) on 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

- + 3 F ii. **Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSÉ) Missey** was born in 1791 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory, died on 18 February 1843 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried on 18 February 1843 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Marie married **Pierre "Peter" Govereau** (d. April 1814) on 3 May 1808 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Marie next married **Étienne "Stephen" Grenon** (d. 10 January 1843) on 27 December 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- + 4 F iii. **Susanne (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 8 September 1794 in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory, was christened on 21 September 1794 in Saint Joseph Catholic Church, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory, died in July 1852 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 29 July 1852 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Susanne married **Joseph Butler** (d. January 1855) on 13 November 1824 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- + 5 M iv. **Raphael "Ralph" Missé Missey** was born on 29 September 1796 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 9 October 1796 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died from 1850 to 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54.

Raphael married **Adelaide (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia** (d. 1870-1880) on 12 June 1826 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 6 F v. **Marie Louise (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 1 October 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 3 October 1798 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died from 1840 to 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried from 1840 to 1850 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Marie married **François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr.** (d. 1 October 1855) on 21 November 1820 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

- + 7 M vi. **Philippe Missé Missey** was born on 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 10 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Louisiana Territory, died on 17 April 1851 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 17 April 1851 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Philippe married **Adele (TROQUE) Troquet** (d. 16 December 1845) on 15 January 1828 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- + 8 M vii. **Nicholas "Colas" Missé Missey** was born on 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died from 1863 to 1866 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried from 1863 to 1866 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Nicholas married **Marie Marianne Aspasie (VALLÉ) Valley** (d. 1880-1900) on 26 December 1853 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 9 F viii. **Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) Missey** died from 1860 to 1870 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Hortense had a relationship with someone **Barbé** from 1822 to 1823.

Hortense had a relationship with **Louis DuFour** in 1822-1823.

Hortense married **Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia** (d. 1850-1860) on 2 February 1836 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 10 F ix. **Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and was christened on 3 March 1805 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Charlotte married **Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle** on 17 May 1827 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- + 11 F x. **Eugenie (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 2 March 1805 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 17 July 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 33, and was buried on 18 July 1838 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Eugenie married **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.** (d. 16 March 1838) on 17 May 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- + 12 F xi. **Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 30 November 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 30 November 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Second Generation (Children)

2. **Jean "John" Louis Missé Missey** (*Jacques*¹) was born on 6 June 1787 in Paris, Île-de-France, France, died on 22 February 1838 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 23 February 1838 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) of Jean "John" Louis Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 14 April 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1787 Birthblock for Jean "John" Louis Missé son of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Jean "John" Louis Missé is born in Paris, Île-de-France, France on 6 June 1787.
Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.
Date from the headstone states he was born 6 June 1787.
Date from the obituary states he was born

1787-1790 Family Move

From Paris, France to Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory.

1790 Federal Census age 3

1791 Childbirth of sister; Marie Françoise Gabrielle (MISSIER)

Marie Françoise Gabrielle Missier was born in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory in 1791.

1791-1794 Family Move

From Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory to Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory.

1794 Childbirth of sister; Susanne (MISSE)

Susanne (**MISSE**) was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory on 8 September 1794.

1794-1796 Family Move

From Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1796 Childbirth of brother; Raphael Missé

Raphael Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 29 September 1796.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1798 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1798.

1798 Father's Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle

1800 Federal Census age 13

1801 Childbirth of brother; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of brother; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1803 Childbirth of sister; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 23

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1814 Marriage of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839, page 189
Jean Louis Missé son of Jacques Misse and Louise (**LACONTE**), native of Paris, living in Ste. Genevieve to Barbé (**BEAUCHAMP**) daughter of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbé (**LAPLANTE**), natives of Ste. Genevieve were married on 5 October 1814 at Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory. Performed by D. Olivier, cure of Illinois. Witnesses Nicholas LaPlante, Piere Levrard, Francis LeClerc, Jacques Missé, Luis Boyat, and P. Levrard.

1815 Childbirth of son; Pierre "Peter" Missé

Pierre "Peter" Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 July 1815.

1817 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ)

Marie "Mary" Barbé (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 7 March 1817.

1819 Childbirth of son; Louis Joseph Missé

Louis Joseph Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 March 1819.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1820 Federal Census age 33

none for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of son; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

1823 Childbirth of son; François Isaac Missé

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of son; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 43

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of son; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

[1] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3
Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838 Burial of Jean "John" Louis Missé

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachimm.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. age 6mo. Burial date is given.

Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838 50y

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 October 1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary (**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 Januray 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**) Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie

Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**)

Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier (Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) Are buried in Ste. Genevieve,

Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Misse'e' Miseey, Missey. Writen in stone in later years.

Jean married **Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** and **Barbe Elizabeth (LAPLANTE)**, on 5 October 1814 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory. Barbé was born on 8 September 1795 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 19 October 1795 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 13 December 1867 at age 72, and was buried in December 1867 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 14 April 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1795 Birthblock of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) daughter of Jean Baptiste Sr. & Barbe Elizabeth (LAPLANTE) Beachamp

Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 8 September 1795.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book "C", Page 29

Barbe Beauchamps, daughter of Jean Baptiste Beauchamps and Barbe Laplante, born Sep 8, baptised Oct 19, 1795. Godparents: Catherine Laplante, (wife of Francois Bernier)

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1792 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1794 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1795 Christening of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book "C", Page 29

Barbe Beauchamps, daughter of Jean Baptiste Beauchamps and Barbe Laplante, born Sep 8, baptised Oct 19, 1795. Godparents: Catherine Laplante, (wife of Francois Bernier)

1798 Childbirth of brother; Jean Baptiste Beauchamps

Jean Baptiste Beauchamps was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on January 1798.

1800 Federal Census age 5

1801 Childbirth of brother; Michel Beauchamps

Michel Beauchamps was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 12 August 1801.

1804 Childbirth of brother; Francois Beauchamps

Francois Beauchamps was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 13 August 1804.

1807 Childbirth of sister; Marie (BEAUCHAMPS)

Marie (BEAUCHAMPS) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 25 September 1807.

1810 Childbirth of brother; Pierre Beauchamps

Pierre Beauchamps was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 15 June 1810.

1810 Federal Census age 15

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1812 Childbirth of sister; Cecile (BEAUCHAMP)

Cecile (BEAUCHAMPS) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 9 December 1812.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1814 Marriage of Jean "John" Louis Missé and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839, page 189
Jean Louis Missé son of Jacques Misse and Louise (**LACONTE**), native of Paris, living in Ste. Genevieve to Barbé (**BEAUCHAMP**) daughter of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbé (**LAPLANTE**), natives of Ste. Genevieve were married on 5 October 1814 at Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Saint. Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory. Performed by D. Olivier, cure of Illinois. Witnesses Nicholas LaPlante, Piere Levrard, Francis LeClerc, Jacques Missé, Luis Boyat, and P. Levrard.

1815 Childbirth of son; Pierre "Peter" Missé

Pierre "Peter" Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 July 1815.

1817 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ)

Marie "Mary" Barbé (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 7 March 1817.

1819 Childbirth of son; Louis Joseph Missé

Louis Joseph Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 25

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of son; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

1823 Childbirth of son; Francois Isaac Missé

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ)

Elizabeth Melanie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1827 Childbirth of son; Augustin Nicholas Bernard Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 35

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]
free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of mother-in law; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of son; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of father-in law; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of spouse; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 45

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21]; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Marriage of E.[Elisha] Maness and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39

November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of spouse; Elisha Maness

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

Research Note

Since we have very little to go on what I can do is to give you what I know. Elisha Washington Maness married Susanna (**STOUT**) in Greeneville, Greene, Tennessee, United States on 25 October 1818. Elisha purchased 80 acres in Big River Township of Jefferson County, Missouri on 14 January 1836. He is listed in the 1840 census above with his family. Three doors down on the same census is my 4th great grandmother; widow Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé. Widow; Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé married E. Manes as depicted above on 18 November 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri. This E. Manes died before the 1850 census because Barbara (**MECEY**) Manes is living with her son in the 1850 census. Since we know that Elisha Washington Maness was still alive and died in 1861 and still married by the 1850 census to Susanna whom died in 1885, then we know that Barbara did not marry Elisha Washington Maness but she married another Elisha or Elijah Maness in 1843. When the census taker came to the residence of Elisha Washington Maness in 1840 there was an elderly man living with them aged 1751-1759. I think that this man was also an Elisha Maness and the E. Manes that married Barbara in 1843 and died before the 1850 census.

1843-1850 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 55

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151b, 25 October 1850, line 19, house 880, family 880

MERSELLE, Moses w m 30; Ogule w f 22; Mary w f 3; Zoa w f 1; **MANN**S, Barbara w f 58; **MEESEY**, Louisa w f 14

[All born in Missouri. Moses is a miner.]

1850-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census age 65

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w f 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé, grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1867? Death of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé Manes died [place unknown] on 13 December 1867??.

After the death of her second husband, Elisha Manes between 1843-1850, Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé Manes moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 25 October 1850 census and is living with her daughter; Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) with the Moses & Ogle Merselle family.

Sometime after the 1850 census she connected with her son; Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Francoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey family and moved from the Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States in the 1860 census. What took them to Bates County is a mystery.

Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé Manes died between the 17 July 1860 census and the 1 August 1870 census. John and Mary moved from the Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States near the Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by 1 August 1870 census. Barbara is not with them. It appears tha maybe his mother; Barbara may have wanted to be buried near her first husband; Jean "John" Louis Misse and they moved back to Washington County for the burial. Checking the local newspapers might reveal information concerning her death and burial.

Checking the Old Mines Catholic Church Cemetery to see if Barbara was buried near her husband yielded no results. Checking the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church Cemetery...same results. Checking the Washington County, Missouri cemetery database has yielded no results. Therefore, Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé Manes may have died in Bates County or in or around Kingston Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

As far as her death date of 13 December 1867, like most amateur researchers, the source of that date failed to verify and document its origin. Until I can see verification, I can not offer that date as conclusive. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2010

1867 Burial of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes

Most likley Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 M i. **Pierre "Peter" Missé Missey** was born on 19 July 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 21 July 1815 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died from 1850 to 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Pierre "Peter" Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1815 Birthblock for Pierre "Peter" Missé son of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Pierre "Peter" Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 July 1815.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1813 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1815 Birth and Baptismal Record

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 116

Pierre Missé born July 19th, son of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamp. Godparents--Raphael Missé, uncle and Amable Augé. Baptised 21 July 1815.

1817 Childbirth of sister; Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ)

Marie "Mary" Barbé (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 7 March 1817.

1819 Childbirth of brother; Louis Joseph Missé

Louis Joseph Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 5

none for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812.

The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of brother; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

1823 Childbirth of brother; François Isaac Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth Melanie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Censusa age 15

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1835 Marriage of Pierre "Peter" Misse and Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME)

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[1] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836, page 125,

27 January 1835 were married Pierre Misse, son of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp and Marguerite Prudhomme, daughter of the deceased Francois Prudhomme and Marie Anne de Martin. Witnesses -Jean Louis Misse, Charles Robert, Francois Misse, Joseph Valle, Pierre Boyer, Jean Baptiste Robert.

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 128

Pierre Misset & Marguerite Prud-homme both of age; married on 27 January 1835 by J. Boullier, RCP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Margaret Prudhomme

1835 Childbirth of son; Pierre Seofroid Missé

Pierre Seofroid Missé was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1835.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1838 Childbirth of son; François Louis Gonzaga Missé

Francois Louis Gonzaga Missé was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1838.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Marcelite (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 25

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Philomine (MISSÉ)

Philomine (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1841.

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Letitia (MISSÉ)

Letitia (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1844 Childbirth of son; Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé

Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1844.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Barbara Jane (MISSÉ)

Marie Barbara Jane (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 6 June 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 35

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 25 October 1850, line 23, house 875, family 875

MEESY, Peter w m 37; Margaret w f 37; Frances w f 12; Philomine w f 9; Letitia w f 7; Raphael w m 5; Mary J. w f 1
[All born in Missouri. Peter is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Death of Pierre "Peter" Missé Missey

Pierre "Peter" Missé Missey died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 25 October 1850 census date and before the 1860 census.

Pierre married **Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME)**, daughter of **François Prudhomme** and **Marie Anne (DU MARTIN)**, on 27 January 1835 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marguerite was born on 25 September 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 30 September 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died from 1860 to 1870 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 45.

1815 Birthblock for Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME) daughter of François & Marie Anne des (MARTIN) Prudhomme

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book A, page 119:

She was born 35th Sep 1815 and baptised 30 Sep 1815. Daughter of François Prudom and Marie Anne Des Martin.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1813 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1820 in Missouri.

1820 Federal Census age 5

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1830 Federal Census age 15

1835 Marriage of Pierre "Peter" Misse and Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME)

[1] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836, page 125,

27 January 1835 were married Pierre Misse, son of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp and Marguerite Prudhomme, daughter of th4e deceased Francois Prudhomme and Marie Anne de Martin. Witnesses -Jean Louis Misse, Charles Robert, Francois oge, Joseph Valle, Pierre Boyer, Jean Baptiste Robert.

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 128

Pierre Misset & Marguerite Prud-homme both of age; married on 27 January 1835 by J. Boullier,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

RCP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Margaret Prudhomme

1835 Childbirth of son; Pierre Seofroid Missé

Pierre Seofroid Missé was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 November 1835.

1836 Childbirth of sister-in-law; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father-in-law; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1838 Childbirth of son; François Louis Gonzaga Missé

Francois Louis Gonzaga Missé was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1838.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Marcelite (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 25

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Philomine (MISSÉ)

Philomine (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1841.

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Letitia (MISSÉ)

Letitia (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1844 Childbirth of son; Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé

Andrew Raphael "Ralph" Pierre Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 October 1844.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Barbara Jane (MISSÉ)

Marie Barbara Jane (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 35

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151a, 25 October 1850, line 23, house 875, family 875

MEESY, Peter w m 37; Margaret w f 37; Frances w f 12; Philomine w f 9; Letitia w f 7; Raphael w m 5; Mary J. w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Peter is a farmer.]

1850-1860 Death of spouse; Pierre "Peter" Missé Missey

Pierre "Peter" Missé Missey died in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 25 October 1850 census date and before the 1860 census.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 45

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101, 18 July 1860, line 25, house 673, family 672

MISSIE, Margaret w f 40; Frank w m 20; Raphel w m 14; Marie w f 10
[All born in Missouri.]

After 1860 Death of Marguerite "Margaret" (PRUDHOMME) Missey

- 14 F ii. **Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 7 March 1817 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 19 March 1817 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died on 8 November 1878 in Laclede, Missouri, United States at age 61.

1817 Birthblock of Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ) daughter of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Marie "Mary" Barbé (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 7 March 1817.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 131

Marie Barbé Missé born March 7th, daughter of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamps. Godparents--Baptiste Beauchamps and Susanne Missé. Baptised 19 March 1817.

1819 Childbirth of brother; Louis Joseph Missé

Louis Joseph Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 3

none for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of brother; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

1823 Childbirth of brother; François Isaac Missé

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth Melanie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 13

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1835 Marriage of Nicholas B. Delcour Jr. and Mary (MISSÉ)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 126.

Nickolas Delcour and Mary Misset were married on 21 July 1835 at St. Joachim Church, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.

[2] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.

Nicholas Delcour son of Nicholas Delcour and Francoise LaGrave to Marie Misse

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

daughter of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp on 21 July 1832.

1840 Federal Census age 23

1850 Federal Census age 33

1860 Federal Census age 43

1870 Federal Census age 53

Gasconade Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States

DELCORE, Nicholas w m 55; Mary B. w f 53

1878 Death of Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ) Delcour

Marie "Mary" Barbé (**MISSÉ**) Delcour died in Laclede, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1878. (needs verification)

1878 Burial of Marie "Mary" Barbé (MISSÉ) Delcour

Marie married **Nicholas B. Delcour Jr.**, son of **Nicholas B. Delcour Sr.** and **Marie Françoise LaGrave**, on 21 July 1835 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Nicholas was born on 22 April 1815 near Buffalo, Erie, New York, British Colony, was christened on 24 June 1815 in Saint Anne de Detroit Church, 1000 St. Anne Street, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, Northwest Territory, died on 10 October 1883 in Montgomery Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri, United States.

1815 Birthblock of Nicholas B. Delcour Jr. son of Nicholas B. Sr. & Marie Françoise (LAGRAVE) Delcour

CHRISTENING: Date 24 June 1815 Saint Anne Detroit Catholic Church, Detroit, Wayne, Michican

1820 Federal Census age 5

1830 Federal Census age 15

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri

BELLSON, Nicholas Name: Nicholas Bellson [Nicholas B. Delcour] [Nicholas B Dlleow]

Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: 6

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1

Total Free White Persons: 8

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 8

1835 Marriage of Nicholas B. Delcour Jr. and Mary (MISSÉ)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 126.

Nickolas Delcour and Mary Misset were married on 21 July 1835 at St. Joachim Church, Old

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Mines, Washington Co., MO.

[2] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.

Nicholas Delcour son of Nicholas Delcour and Francoise LaGrave to Marie Misse daughter of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp on 21 July 1832.

1840 Federal Census age 25

Name: Nicholas Drea

[Nicholas B. Delcour]

[Nicholas Decor]

Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Persons Employed in Mining: 1

Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1

Schools - Primary and Common Schools: 1

Schools - No. of Scholars (Pri/Comm): 20

Free White Persons - Under 20: 2

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2

Total Free White Persons: 5

Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5

1850 Federal Census age 35

1860 Federal Census age 45

1870 Federal Census 55

Gasconade Twp, Laclede, Missouri, United States

DELCORE, Nicholas we m 55; Mary B. w f 53

1880 Federal Census 65

Montgomery, Wright, Missouri

DELCO, Nickols 66

1883 Death of Nicholas B. Delcour Jr.

Nicholas B. Delcour Jr. died in Montgomery Twp, Wright, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1883.

1883 Burial of Nicholas B. Delcour Jr.

Mount Zion Cemetery, Hartville. Wright, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 9978816 Created by: Alice Huitt Preston Record added: Nov 28, 2004

Nicholas B. Delcour, Jr Birth: Apr. 22, 1815 Buffalo Erie County New York, USA Death: Oct. 10, 1883 Wright County Missouri, USA Christened: 24 Jun 1815 in St. Anne's, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. Death: Montgomery Twp., Wright Co., MO. Nicholas Delcour Jr. was born near Buffalo, Erie Co., NY, to Nicholas B. Delcour Sr. and Marie "Francoise" La Grave (Le Grave)(both buried at Saint Stephens Cem., Richwoods, Washington Co., MO). He married on 21 Jul 1835 in Old

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Mines, Washington Co., MO, Marie Barbe Missey; they had 4 known children: Mary Adeline b. 8 Sept. 1836 in Richwoods, Washington Co., MO; John Louis Nicholas b. 12 Oct 1838 in Richwoods, Washington Co., MO; Luticia Clementine b. 9 Dec 1840 in Richwoods, Washington Co., MO; and Joseph C. Delcour b. abt 1842 in MO. Family links: Parents: Nicholas B. Delcour (1790 - 1860)

Francoise (Marie) Le Grave Delcour (1791 - 1851) Children: John Louis Nicholas Delcour (1838 - 1900) Siblings: Nicholas B. Delcour (1815 - 1883) Adelaide Harriette Harriette Delcour Charboneau (1821 - 1895) Therese Cora Delcour Partney (1828 - 1863) John Louis Nicholas Delcour (1838 - 1900)** Half-sibling Burial: Mount Zion Cemetery, Hartville. Wright, Missouri, United States

- 15 M iii. **Louis Joseph Missé Missey** was born on 19 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and was christened on 20 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1819 Birthblock of Louis Joseph Missé son of Jean Louis & Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Louis Joseph Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 March 1819.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 145

Louis Joseph Missé born March 19th, son of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamp. Godparents--Michel Beauchamps and Marie Louise Missé. Baptised 20 March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 1

none for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of brother; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

1823 Childbirth of brother; François Isaac Missé

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1825 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth Melanie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 11

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 21

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29
MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21]; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39
November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1844 Marriage of Louis Joseph Missé and Marie Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO:
Louis Misse son of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp to Marie Beauchamp daughter of Baptiste Beauchamp and Eugenie Misse on 10 March 1844.

Louis married **Marie Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)**, daughter of **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. and Eugenie (MISSE) Missey**, on 10 March 1844 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 2 May 1828 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 15 August 1828 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1828 Birthblock of Marie Barbe (BEAUCHAMP) daughter of Jean Baptiste Jr. & Eugenie (MISSE) Beauchamp

Marie Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1828.

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Baptismal Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., Mo.
MARIE BARBE BEAUCHAMP was born 2 May 1828. Parents were: BAPTISTE & EUGENE MISSE.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1828 Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Baptismal Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.
MARIE BARBE BEAUCHAMP was baptised 15 August 1828. Parents: BAPTISTE & EUGENE MISSE.

1830 Federal Census age 2

Cannot locate

1828-1831 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1831 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1831.

1833 Childbirth of brother; Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp

Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1833.

1835 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Michel Beauchamp

Joseph Michel Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1835.

1838 Death of father; Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1838.

1838 Death of mother; Eugenie (MISSÉ) Beauchamp

Eugenie (MISSÉ) Beauchamp died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 July 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 12

1844 Marriage of Louis Joseph Missé and Marie Barbe (BEAUCHAMP)

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO:
Louis Misse son of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp to Marie Beauchamp daughter of Baptiste Beauchamp and Eugenie Misse on 10 March 1844.

- 16 M iv. **Jean "John" Baptiste Missé Missey** was born on 28 May 1821 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 23 June 1821 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1880 to 1900 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 59.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jean "John" Baptiste Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 24 July 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e.,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1821 Birthblock for Jean "John" Baptiste Missé son of Jean Louis & Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "D", 1820-1843, page 11

Jean Baptiste Misse born May 28th, son of Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp. Godparents Francois Beauchamps & Marie Beauchamps. Baptised 23 June 1821.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1821-1830.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1821 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1821 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1820 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1820 in Missouri.

1823 Childbirth of brother; François Isaac Missé

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSE)

Elisabeth Melanie (MISSE) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 9

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSE)

Marie Louise (**MISSE**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1840 Marriage of Jean "John" Baptiste Missé and Marie Françoise (PIQUETTE)

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 31
March 2nd 1840, Jean Baptiste Missé son of Louis Missé and Barber Beauchamp to Marie Françoise Piquette daughter of Francois Piquette and Marguerite Lagrave.
Witnesses: Pierre Boyer and Charles Martin.

1840 Childbirth of son; Missé

Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 19

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 1

MISSIE, John 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [??] ; 20-29 [John age 19]

free white females 15-19 [Mary (**PIQUETTE**) age 16]

[Unknown who this boy is.]

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSE)

Marie "Mary" Adaline (**MISSE**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1841.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1842 Childbirth of son; Wesley Missé

Wesley Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1842 and died 5 October 1843 according to the family bible records of Rev. Albert Paris Missey. No church records have been found to support this birth or death.

1843 Childbirth of son; John Louis Theophile Missé

John Louis Theophile Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1843 and died before 23 October 1850 census date.

1845 Childbirth of son; François "Francis" Columbier "Columbus" "Lum" Missé

François Columbier Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1845.

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ)

Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 May 1846.

1850 Federal Census age 29

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 148b, 23 October 1850, line 20, house 834, family 834

MESSY, John w m 29; Mary w f 26; Adaline w f 9; Columbus w m 5; Josephine w f 2

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1850 Childbirth of son; Henry Edward Missé

Henry Edward Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1850 and died 14 January 1854.

1853 Childbirth of son; John B. Missé

John B. Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 June 1853.

1856 Childbirth of son; William Wesley Alexander Missé

William Wesley Alexander Missé was born in either Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1856 according to his nephew's journal and family records. (Rev. Albert Paris Missey)

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (MISSÉ) was born in either Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1859.

1854?-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 39

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, line 21, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12;
John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21;
Elizabeth w m 20

[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1860-1862 Family Move

From Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States to Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1862 Childbirth of daughter: Cynthia Anna (MISSÉ)

Cynthia Anna (**MISSÉ**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1862.

1866 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson Missé (twins)

Andrew Jackson Missé was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1866.

1866 Childbirth of son; George Washington Missé (twins)

George Washington Missé was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 49

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109b, 1 August 1870, line 39, house 123, family 124

MECY, John w m 50; Mary w f 45; [page 110a] John w m 17; Mary w f 11; S.
Anna w f 7; Andrew w m 3; George w m 3

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. living a few doors down from Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census age 59

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 46, house 94, family 99

MESEY, John head w m 60; Mary F. wife w f 50; Cinthy A. dau w f 18; Andrew J. son w m 14; George W. son w m 14

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer. Living next door to son, Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé died presumably in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

Research Note

Check the local newspapers for any mention concerning his death and burial location.

Jean married **Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE)**, daughter of **François Piquette** and **Marie Marguerite (LAGRAVE)**, on 2 March 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 4 January 1826 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 23 September 1827 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1900 to 1910 in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 74.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 24 July 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1826 Birthblock for Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE) daughter of François & Marie Marguerite (LAGRAVE) Piquette

Marie "Mary" Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1826.

Date from 1830 census states she was born 1825-1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1820-1825.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1824 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born January 1825 in Missouri.

Date from St. Joachim's Catholic Church birth record of 4 January 1826.

"Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836", 1827, page 3

Marie Françoise Piquette was baptised 23 September 1827, conditionally, born January 4th 1826, daughter of François Piquette and Marguerite Lagrave. Godparents--Jacques Bone and Françoise Delcour

[She was baptised conditionally, may have been previously baptised by Priest F.X. Dahmen at Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.]

1827-1830 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census age 4

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 73:

PICKETTE, Francis 0-2-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Francois Joseph age]; 5-9 [Alexis Louis] 15-14 [??]; 40-49 [Francois age]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Francoise age 4]; 20-30 [Marie Marguerite age]

1840 Marriage of Jean "John" Baptiste Missé and Marie Françoise (PIQUETTE)

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 31

March 2nd 1840, Jean Baptiste Missé son of Louis Missé and Barber Beauchamp to Marie Françoise Piquette daughter of Francois Piquette and Marguerite Lagrave. Witnesses: Pierre Boyer and Charles Martin.

1840 Childbirth of son; _____ Missé

_____ Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 14

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 1

MISSIE, John 1-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [??] ; 20-29 [John age 19]

free white females 15-19 [Mary (**PIQUETTE**) age 14]

[Unknown who this boy is.]

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSÉ)

Marie "Mary" Adaline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1841.

1842 Childbirth of son; Wesley Missé

Wesley Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1842 and died 5 October 1843 according to the family bible records of Rev. Albert Paris Missey. No church records have been found to support this birth or death.

1843 Childbirth of son; John Louis Theophile Missé

John Louis Theophile Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1843 and died before 23 October 1850 census date.

1845 Childbirth of son; Francois Columbier Missé

Francois Columbier Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 July 1845.

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine Clemetine Catherine (MISSÉ)

Josephine Clemetine Catherine (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 May 1846.

1850 Federal Census age 24

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 148b, 23 October 1850, line 20, house 834, family 834

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

MESSY, John w m 29; Mary w f 26; Adaline w f 9; Columbus w m 5; Josephine w f 2
[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1850 Childbirth of son; Henry Edward Missé

Henry Edward Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1850 and died 14 January 1854.

1853 Childbirth of son; John B. Missé

John B. Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 June 1853.

1856 Childbirth of son; William Wesley Alexander Missé

William Wesley Alexander Missé was born in either Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1856 according to his nephew's journal and family records. (Rev. Albert Paris Missey)

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in either Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or near Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States on 12 February 1859.

1854?-1860 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States

1860 Federal Census age 34

Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States, page 101, 17 July 1860, line 21, house 693, family 699

MEACY, John w m 39; Mary w f 34; Columbus w m 14; Josephine w f 12; John w m 7; Mary w f 16; Barba w f 66; **DRUMMOND**, Thomas w m 21; Elizabeth w m 20
[All born in Missouri. Barba would be Barbie (**BEAUCHAMP**) Misse grandmother of Lum Missey. John is a farmer. Barba is a seamstress. Thomas is a blacksmith.]

1860-1862 Family Move

From Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States to Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Cynthia Anna (MISSÉ)

Cynthia Anna (**MISSÉ**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1862.

1866 Childbirth of son; Andrew Jackson Missé (twins)

Andrew Jackson Missé was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1866.

1866 Childbirth of son; George Washington Missé (twins)

George Washington Missé was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 August 1866.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1870 Federal Census age 44

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109b, 1 August 1870, line 39, house 123, family 124

MECY, John w m 50; Mary w f 45; [page 110a] John w m 17; Mary w f 11; S. Anna w f 7; Andrew w m 3; George w m 3

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer. living a few doors down from Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census age 54

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 85b, 11 June 1880, line 46, house 94, family 99

MESEY, John head w m 60; Mary F. wife w f 50; Cinthy A. dau w f 18; Andrew J. son w m 14; George W. son w m 14

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. John is a farmer. Living next door to son, Columbus & Cynthia (**TALBOT**) Missey family.]

1880-1900 Death of spouse; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé died presumably in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 June 1880 census date and before 1 June 1900 census date where his widow is living with son; Columbus F. Missey family.

1880-1900 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears that after the death of spouse; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé, widow Mary Missé moved in with her son; Columbus Missey before 1 June 1900.

1900 Federal Census age 74

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55a, 1 June 1900, line 12, house 2, family 2

MISSEY, Columbus head w m born July 1845 age 54; Judson son w m born February 1876 age 24; Ambrose son w m born August 1881 age 18; Edward son w m born August 1884 age 15; Mary mother w f born January 1825 age 75; **JONES**, May servant w f born July 1882 age 17; **MISSEY**, Frank son w m born February 1886 age 14

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except May Jones' parents were born in Illinois and Mary Missey's father was born in French Canada. Columbus said he had been married for 30 years and is a widower. Mary says she has had 11 children born and 5 are living. Columbus is a farmer and is renting. Judson and Frank work in a lead mine.]

1900-1910 Death of Marie "Mary" Francoise (PIQUETTE) Missé

Marie "Mary" Francoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States between 1900 and 1910, because she is in the 1900 census and not the 1910 census.

Research Note

Check the local newspapers for any mention concerning her death and burial location.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

- 17 M v. **François "Frank" Isaac Missé Missey** was born on 24 July 1823 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 9 September 1823 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died from 1870 to 1880 near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 47.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for François Isaac Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1823 Birthblock of François "Frank" Isaac Missé son of Jean Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

François "Frank" Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1823 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1825 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1822 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "D", 1820-1843, page 40

François Isaac Missé born July 24th, son of Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamps. Godparents Luc Angé & Marie Pratte. Baptised 9 September 1823.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSE)

Elisabeth Melanie (**MISSE**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (**MISSE**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 7

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3
Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 17

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29

MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21; 15-19 [François Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elisabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39 November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1843-1849 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1848 Childbirth of son; François "Frank" Missé

François "Frank" Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1848-1849.

Research Note

Even though the 1850 census indicates Frank was born in 1848, is not necessarily accurate. Because this family seemed to suffer from wanderlust, it is very difficult to pinpoint their actual whereabouts at any given time. Looking in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church records (1846-1909) in Richwoods and the Saint Joachim Catholic Church records in Old Mines (1836-1845) failed to show a birth or baptism date for son; François "Frank" Missé Missey. However, since my record book for the Saint Joachim Catholic Church only goes up to 1845, then I can not verify if he is in the actual records after 1845. Those records needs to be checked to see when and where he was born.

1849 Marriage of François "Frank" Isaac Missé and Angelique Marguerite (PIQUETTE)

Francis Miche and Angelique Piquette were married on 23 July 1849 in Richwoods, Washington Co., MO.

[1] "Marriages of St. Stephens Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, MO 1849-1985"

by Roger Tucker page 172 (Grooms)
Miche, Francis son of Jean Louis (dec) & Barbara _____ to Angelique Piquette (no parents listed) on 23 July 1849.

[2] "Marriages of St. Stephens Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, MO 1849-1985"

by Roger Tucker page 139 (Brides)
Angelique Piquette daughter of Francis and Margaret Lagrave married to Francis Miche (no parents listed) on 23 July 1849.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Barbara (MISSÉ)

Mary Barbara (MISSÉ) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 27

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 150a, 24 October 1850, line 1, house 861, family 861

MEESEY, Frank w m 27; Angeline w f 19; Frank w m 2; Mary w f 2; Moses w m 19

[All born in Missouri. Frank and Moses are miners.]

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Margaret (MISSÉ)

Mary Margaret (**MISSÉ**) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1855 and died before the 1860 census.

1858 Childbirth of son; John Peter Thomas "Tom" Missé

John Peter Thomas "Tom" Missé was born near the Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 37

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 102, 18 July 1860, line 20, house 683, family 681

MISSEE, Frank w m 35; Angeline w f 30; Frank w m 14; Thomas w m 1

[All born in Missouri. Frank is a laborer.]

1860? Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give men physicals for exemption certificates in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd reg. September 23, 186?

#136 FRANCIS MISSIE age 40- DIAGNOSIS: Deformity of foot from fracture of the bones & ankylosis of the ? joint."

1863 Childbirth of son; Alexander "Alex" Missé

Alexander "Alex" Missé was born near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 31 October 1863.

Research Note

This reference to a son name "Elec" aged 6 years in the 1870 census internet source indicates he was born 31 October 1863. The location of his birth is also suspect. It seems very inconsistent for Frank and Angeline to have their children baptised in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church and then not to have all of them baptised in the same church...unless they were not living in the Richwoods area at the time of their birth. The only positive is they were in the area by the 1860 census. Then the next positive proof is were they in the Richwoods area by the 1870 census. Could they have been a party to this migration from Richwoods Township to near the Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States as some of the other relatives including his mother? Checking the deed books in Washington County should reveal any property that was bought or sold by Frank Missey and might reveal when and where they left the area. Son; Alex was born somewhere and probably baptised in some Catholic Church, so the record is out there somewhere. But, he is not listed in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1867? Death of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes died [place unknown] on 13 December 1867??.

After the death of her second husband, Elisha Manes between 1843-1850, Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 25 October 1850 census and is living with her daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ) with the Moses & Ogle Merselle family.

Sometime after the 1850 census she connected with her son; Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Francoise (PIQUETTE) Missey family and moved from the Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near the Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States in the 1860 census. What took them to Bates County is a mystery.

Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes died between the 17 July 1860 census and the 1 August 1870 census. John and Mary moved from the Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States near the Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by 1 August 1870 census. Barbara is not with them.

Checking the Old Mines Catholic Church Cemetery to see if Barbara was buried near her husband yielded no results. Checking the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church Cemetery...same results. Checking the Washington County, Missouri cemetery database has yielded no results.

Therefore, Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes may have died in Bates County or in or around Kingston Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

As far as her death date of 13 December 1867, like most amateur researchers, the source of that date failed to verify and document it's origin on ancestry.com. Until I can see verification, I can not offer that date as conclusive. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

1868 Childbirth of son; Isaac Theodore Missé

Isaac Theodore Missé was born near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 47

Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 128b, 2 August 1870, line 24, house 22, family 22

MECY, Francis w m 48; Angaline w f 39; Mary w f 15; Thomas w m 12; Elac w m 6; Iascic w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Frank is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Adaline (MISSÉ)

Mary Adaline (MISSÉ) was born near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1871.

1870-1880 Death of François "Frank" Isaac Missé

François "Frank" Isaac Missé died near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 2 August 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Research Note

Even though his daughter Mary Adaline was born in 1871, does not necessarily indicate he was alive at the time of her birth. Checking the cemetery records of Saint Stephen's Catholic Church in Richwoods showed no Misse, Missey burials in their cemetery. Also, the last child recorded in their church records was son; Isaac Theodore in 1868. Since we don't have a burial location or reference or a baptismal record of daughter Mary Adaline Misse would indicate they may have not been in the Richwoods Township area. One should check the deed books of Washington County to see if and when Frank Missey bought or sold property. Based on inconclusive evidence, Frank and Angeline's death location is speculative.

François married **Angélique Marguerite (PIQUETTE)**, daughter of **François Piquette** and **Marie Marguerite (LAGRAVE)**, on 23 July 1849 in Saint Stephen's Parish, Saint Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri, United States. Angélique was born in 1831 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1871 to 1880 near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 40.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Angélique Marguerite (PIQUETTE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1831 Birthblock of Angélique Marguerite (PIQUETTE) daughter of François & Marie Marguerite (LAGRAVE) Piquette

Angélique Marguerite (**PIQUETTE**) was born Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States circa 1831.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1831 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Research Note

It appears that François and family moved from the Old Mines area after the 1830 census date and before Anelique was born. Her siblings are listed in the baptismal records of the Saint Joachim Catholic Church records up until Januray 1830. Then they moved to the Richwoods area and my record books do not start until 1846. Therefore, checking the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church baptismal record for a 1830-1831 birth for Andelique (**PIQUETTE**) would probably yield her birth and baptismal dates.

1840 Federal Census

could not locate

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1848 Childbirth of son; François "Frank" Missé

François "Frank" Missé was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1848-1849.

Research Note

This reference to a son name "Elec" aged 6 years in the 1870 census internet source indicates he was born 31 October 1863. The location of his birth is also suspect. It seems very inconsistent for Frank and Angeline to have their children baptised in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church and then not to have all of them baptised in the same church...unless they were not living in the Richwoods area at the time of their birth. The only positive is they were in the area by the 1860 census. Then the next positive proof is were they in the Richwoods area by the 1870 census. Could they have been a party to this migration from Richwoods Township to near the Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States as some of the other relatives including his mother? Checking the deed books in Washington County should reveal any property that was bought or sold by Frank Missey and might reveal when and where they left the area. Son; Alex was born somewhere and probably baptised in some Catholic Church, so the record is out there somewhere. But, he is not listed in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church.

1849 Marriage of François "Frank" Isaac Missé and Angélique Marguerite (PIQUETTE)

Francis Miche and Angélique Piquette were married on 23 July 1849 in Richwoods, Washington Co., MO.

[1] "Marriages of St. Stephens Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, MO 1849-1985"

by Roger Tucker page 172 (Grooms)
Miche, Francis son of Jean Louis (dec) & Barbara _____ to Angélique Piquette (no parents listed) on 23 July 1849.

[2] "Marriages of St. Stephens Parish, Richwoods, Washington County, MO 1849-1985"

by Roger Tucker page 139 (Brides)
Angélique Piquette daughter of Francis and Margaret Lagrave married to Francis Miche (no parents listed) on 23 July 1849.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Barbara (MISSÉ)

Mary Barbara (MISSÉ) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1850.

1850 Federal Census age 19

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 150a, 24 October 1850, line 1, house 861, family 861

MEESEY, Frank w m 27; Angeline w f 19; Frank w m 2; Mary w f 2; Moses w m 19
[All born in Missouri. Frank and Moses are miners.]

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Margaret (MISSÉ)

Mary Margaret (MISSÉ) was born in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1855 and died before the 1860 census.

1858 Childbirth of son; John Peter Thomas "Tom" Missé

John Peter Thomas "Tom" Missé was born near the Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 April 1858.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 29

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 102, 18 July 1860, line 20, house 683, family 681

MISSEE, Frank w m 35; Angeline w f 30; Frank w m 14; Thomas w m 1

[All born in Missouri. Frank is a laborer.]

1860? Spouse's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give men physicals for exemption certificates in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd reg. September 23, 186?

#136 FRANCIS MISSIE age 40- DIAGNOSIS: Deformity of foot from fracture of the bones & anchylosis of the ? joint."

1863 Childbirth of son; Alexander "Alex" Missé

Alexander "Alex" Missé was born near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 31 October 1863.

Research Note

This reference to a son name "Elec" aged 6 years in the 1870 census internet source indicates he was born 31 October 1863. The location of his birth is also suspect. It seems very inconsistent for Frank and Angeline to have their children baptised in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church and then not to have all of them baptised in the same church...unless they were not living in the Richwoods area at the time of their birth. The only positive is that they were in the area by the 1860 census. Then the next positive proof is they were in the Richwoods area by the 1870 census. Could they have been a party to this migration from Richwoods Township to near the Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States as some of the other relatives including his mother? Checking the deed books in Washington County should reveal any property that was bought or sold by Frank Missey and might reveal when and where they left the area. Son; Alex was born somewhere and probably baptised in some Catholic Church so the record is out there somewhere. But, he is not listed in the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church.

1867? Death of Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes died [place unknown] on 13 December 1867??.

After the death of her second husband, Elisha Manes between 1843-1850, Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes moved from Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by the 25 October 1850 census and is living with her daughter; Marie Louise (MISSÉ) with the Moses & Ogle Merselle family.

Sometime after the 1850 census she connected with her son; Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Francoise (PIQUETTE) Missey family and moved from the Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near the Pleasant Gap Post Office, Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States in the 1860 census. What took them to Bates County is a mystery.

Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé Manes died between the 17 July 1860 census and

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

the 1 August 1870 census. John and Mary moved from the Pleasant Gap Twp, Bates, Missouri, United States near the Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States by 1 August 1870 census. Barbara is not with them.

Checking the Old Mines Catholic Church Cemetery to see if Barbara was buried near her husband yielded no results. Checking the Saint Stephen's Catholic Church Cemetery...same results. Checking the Washington County, Missouri cemetery database has yielded no results.

Therefore, Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé Manes may have died in Bates County or in or around Kingston Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

As far as her death date of 13 December 1867, like most amateur researchers, the source of that date failed to verify and document it's origin on ancestry.com. Until I can see verification, I can not offer that date as conclusive. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

1868 Childbirth of son; Isaac Theodore Missé

Isaac Theodore Missé was born near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 39

Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 128b, 2 August 1870, line 24, house 22, family 22

MECY, Francis w m 48; Angaline w f 39; Mary w f 15; Thomas w m 12; Elac w m 6; lascic w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Frank is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Adaline (MISSÉ)

Mary Adaline (**MISSÉ**) was born near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 September 1871.

1870-1880 Death of spouse; François "Frank" Isaac Missé

François "Frank" Isaac Missé died near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 2 August 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1871-1880 Death of Angélique Marguerite (PIQUETTE) Missé

Angélique Marguerite (**PIQUETTE**) Missé died near the Caledonia Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 2 August 1870 census and before the 1880 census. She could have preceded her husband in death.

Research Note

Since her daughter Mary Adaline was born in 1871, does indicate she was alive at the time of her birth. Checking the cemetery records of Saint Stephen's Catholic Church in Richwoods showed no Misse, Missey burials in their cemetery. Also, the last child recorded in their church records was son; Isaac Theodore in 1868. Since we don't have a burial location or reference or a baptismal record of daughter Mary Adaline Misse would indicate they may have not been in the Richwoods Township area. One should check the deed books of Washington County to see if and when Frank Misse bought or sold property. Based on inconclusive evidence, Frank and Angeline's death location in speculative.

18 F vi. **Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 22 September 1825 in Sainte

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 11 November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSE) daughter of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Elisabeth Melanie (**MISSE**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "D", 1820-1843, page 74

Elisabeth Melanie Missé born September 22nd, son of Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamps. Godparents Phillip Missé & Cecile Beauchamps. Baptised 11 November 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (**MISSE**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 7

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3 Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 17

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29 **MISIE**, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39 November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1843-1849 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 19 M vii. **Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé Missey** was born on 6 October 1827 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 14 October 1827 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1900 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried in 1900 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1827 Birthblock of Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé son of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

[1] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836, page 8

October 14th 1827 was baptised, Augustin Nicholas Bernard Missé born the 6th of this month, son of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamps. godparents--Pierre Billot and Barbé Beauchamp.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1826 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1827 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1828 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1838 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 6 October 1827.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 3

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3 Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 13

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29 **MISIE**, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustin age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39 November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1843-1849 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 23

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , house 170,

MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16; Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; **Barney w m 23**

[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas and Barney are miners. Colas is Raphael's brother; Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Barney is Raphael's nephew; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé.]

1851 Marriage of Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé & Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 98

Bernard Missie & Marie Louise Ducloh were married on 1 February 1851 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1828-1851, page 54

February 11th 1851 were married Bernard Missé to Marie Louise Duclos

Witnesses: Michel Duclos and Joseph Coleman by Rev. John Cotter.

1852 Childbirth of son; Pierre "Peter" Theodule Tojule Missé

Pierre "Peter" Theodule Tojule Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1852.

1855 Childbirth of son; Anthony Leon Bernard Missé

Anthony Leon Bernard Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1855.

1857 Childbirth of son; Francis Lucien Missé

Francis Lucien Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; William Thomas Missé

William Thomas Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 October 1857.

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth Odile (MISSÉ)

Mary Elizabeth Odile (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 33

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 74, 10 July 1860, line 32, house 483, family 483

MISSEE, Barney w m 34; Mary L. w f 30; Tajule w m 8; Leon w m 5; Lucien w m 3; Thos w m 2; Mary w f 5mos

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[All born in Missouri. Barney is a miner. Living a few doors down from brother-in-law; Antoine Jean Baptiste Joseph & Marie "Mary" Saraphine (**BOYÉR**) DuClos family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Simeon Sydney Missé

Jean Baptiste Simeon Sydney Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Cypian Benjamin Missé

Cypian Benjamin Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 43

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101b, 27 July 1870, line 11, house 7, family 7

MEACY, Bernard w m 43; Mary w f 40; Tojule w m 18; Leo w m 15; Lucian w m 14; Thomas w m 13; Mary w f 11; Simion w m 9; Sipri w m 7

[All born in Missouri. Barney is a farmer.]

1880 Federal Census age 53

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 104a, 4 June 1880, line 49, house 43, family 43

MASCEY, Barney head w m 52; Mary wife w f 50

[Barney was born in Missouri his father in France his mother in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. Barney is a farmer. Living a few doors down from son; Anthony Misse family.]

1900 Federal Census age 73

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 197b, 6 June 1900, line 69, house 88, family 89

MEESEY, Barney head wm born October 1838 age 71; Mary wife w f born June 1828 age 71

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 49 years. Mary says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Barney is a farmer and they are renting. Living next door to son; William Thomas & Mary Margaret Maude (**ABBEY**) Missey family.]

1900 Death of Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1900. Date from internet sources...needs verification.

1900 Burial of Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://www.mogenweb.org/washington/cemetery/stjoachimm.html>

The following is recorded as posted on the above website

Misse', Antoine Augustin 31 July 1838 Infant of Raphael & Adelaide Auge'. Aage 6mo. Burial date is given. Misse', Jean Louis 6 June 1787-- 22 February 1838

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

50y.

Missee, A. N. Bernard 6 October 1827--1900

Missey, Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 15 October 1910-- 9 June 1991 d/o Simeon & Mary (**BOYER**) Boyer. w/o Everett Joseph Missey 28 September 1937

Missey, Barney d. 5 January 1900 2mos s/o W. T. & Maud Missey

Missey, Charles Joseph 7 August 1890--7 May 1951 Next to Mary Isabelle Missey

Missey, Dellie Mrs. 10 September 1887-- 27 July 1912 (possibly Delia (**BOYER**) - wife of Peters Frank Missey)

Missey, Dorothy F. born 1928 w/o Herman Joseph Missey

Missey, Everett Joseph 16 June 1914-- 29 June 1967 s/o Peter Missey h/o Ada Rachel (**BOYER**) 28 September 1937. Mo. Cpl 69 Trp Carr Sq WW II

Missey, Henry Joseph Jr. 14 April 1950-18 August 1970 s/o Henry Joseph Sr. & Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) Missey. Auto Accident.

Missey, Henry Joseph Sr. 23 November 1914-- 10 January 1981 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Herman Joseph 9 June 1912--19 November 1977 s/o Joseph Tojule & Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) Missey. h/o Dorothy F. Missey.

Missey, Joseph Roussan 30 August 1878-- 23 March 1965 s/o Antione & Rosalia (**COURTOIS**) Missey. h/o Rhoda (**HUNT**).

Missey, Joseph Tojule 3 August 1888--17 July 1963 s/o Peter Ralph & Mary Katherine (**POLITTE**) Missey. h/o Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**)

Missey, Louise M. (**THEBEAU**) 8 April 1920--13 April 2005 d/o Joseph Adrian & Mary Frances (**COLEMAN**) Thebeau. w/o Henry Joseph Missey Sr. 25 February 1941 at Cadet, Mo.

Missey, Mary Clotilss (**POLITTE**) 3 August 1871-- 5 March 1952 d/o John & Mary (**BOURISAW**) Politte. w/o Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary Isabelle 1 March 1915--23 May 1977 d/o Charles & Rose (**SANSOUCIE**) Missey. Next to Charles Joseph Missey

Missey, Mary May born 19 May 1891 Next to Pete E. Missey. Death date unreadable

Missey, Mary Josephine (**O'SHIA**) 23 June 1892-- 27 October 1946 d/o Francis O'Shia. w/o Joseph Tojule Missey.

Missey, Mary Rosa 18 December 1873--12 April 1917

Missey, Patrick N. 17 September 1921-- 29 September 2002 s/o Wilburn & Bessie Missey. h/o Myrtle(**COLEMAN**) 11 July 1945. US Army.

Missey, Peter Frank 10 October 1865--15 March 1952 s/o Frank & Sarafina (**BOYER**) Missey. h/o Delia(**BOYER**).

Missey, Thomas 1877-- 6 September 1902 25y 16d

Missier, Jacques 1746 --19 August 1834 Jacques Missier & His wife Marie Louise Missier (Spelled Musse in burial records) (Died 2 September 1831) are buried in Ste. Genevieve, Mo. This stone commemorates the descendants of Jacques Missier aka Misse', Missee' Miseey, Missey. Writen in stone in later years.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Augustin married **Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS)**, daughter of **Antoine "Anthony" de Selle DuClos III** and **Odile Judith (COLEMAN)**, on 11 February 1851 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 27 January 1830 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 9 April 1830 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1900 to 1910 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 70.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1830 Birthblock of Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS) daughter of Antoine "Anthony" de Selle III and Odile Judith (COLEMAN) DuClos

Marie "Mary" Louise (**DUCLOS**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 January 1830.

"Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836", 1830, page 47 transcribed by Barbara Klingelsmith-Geisert
"9 April 1830 was baptised Marie Louis Duclos, born January 27th, daughter of Antoine Duclos and Odile Collman. Godparents--Paul Collman and Marie Duclos. Priest Bouillier"

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born June 1828 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1830 Federal Census age 1

1832 Childbirth of brother; Michel Constantin DuClos

Michel Constantin DuClos was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1832.

1834 Childbirth of sister; Marcelite Eugenie (DUCLOS)

Marcelite Eugenie (**DUCLOS**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1834.

1834 Death of mother; Odile Judith (COLEMAN) Duclos

Odile Judith (**COLEMAN**) Duclos died in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States sometime in 1834, prpbably due to childbirth complications.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 10

1840-1850 Death of grandfather; Anotine De Selle Duclos II

Anotine De Selle Duclos II died in Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1 June 1840 census date and 1850 census.

1844 Father's Marriage of Antoine "Anthony" Duclos III and Martha Jane (SUMMERS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 238

Antony Ducleau & Marthy Summers with the consent of their parents; married on **30** January 1844 by L. Tucker, RCP at Potosi; according to the marriage index created by Paul Simpson and posted in the USGenWeb Archives, the marriage took place on 13 January 1844

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Marthy Summers Marriage Date:**30** January 1844 Marriage

County:Washington Spouse Name:Antony Duchan

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Spouse 1:Ducleau, Antony Spouse 2:Summers, Marthy Marriage Date: **13** January 1844 Marriage Location:Missouri Washington County

[I looked at the record and it does say thirteenth day (**30**) of January 1844.]

1845 Childbirth of step-sister; Louise Rosanne "Eliza" (DUCLOS)

Louise Rosanne "Eliza" (**DUCLOS**) was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 January 1845.

1847 Childbirth of step-brother; Joseph James Duclos

Joseph James Duclos was born near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 May 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 20

1851 Marriage of Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé & Marie Louise (DUCLOS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 98

Bernard Missie & Marie Louise Ducloh were married on 1 February 1851 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1828-1851, page 54

February 11th 1851 were married Bernard Missé to Marie Louise Duclos Witnesses:

Michel Duclos and Joseph Coleman by Rev. John Cotter.

1851 Childbirth of step-brother; William Duclos

William Duclos was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1851.

1852 Childbirth of son; Pierre "Peter" Theodule Tojule Missé

Pierre "Peter" Theodule Tojule Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 May 1852.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1852 Childbirth of step-brother; Charles Henry Duclos

Charles Henry Duclos was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1852.

1854 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Elizabeth (DUCLOS)

Mary Elizabeth (DUCLOS) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1854.

1855 Childbirth of son; Anthony Leon Bernard Missé

Anthony Leon Bernard Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 April 1855.

1855 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin Isaac Duclos

Benjamin Isaac Duclos was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1855.

1856 Death of grandfather; Richard Summers

Richard Summers died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1856.

1857 Childbirth of son; Francis Lucien Missé

Francis Lucien Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 July 1856.

1858 Childbirth of step-brother; Richard Anslin Duclos

Richard Anslin Duclos was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 March 1858.

1858 Childbirth of son; William Thomas Missé

William Thomas Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 October 1857.

1860 Childbirth of step-sister; Emily Margaret "Maggie" (DUCLOS)

Emily Margaret "Maggie" (DUCLOS) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1860.

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Elizabeth Odile (MISSE)

Mary Elizabeth Odile (MISSE) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 January 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 30

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 74, 10 July 1860, line 32, house 483, family 483

MISSEE, Barney w m 34; Mary L. w f 30; Tajule w m 8; Leon w m 5; Lucien w m 3; Thos w m 2; Mary w f 5mos

[All born in Missouri. Barney is a miner. Living a few doors down from brother-in-law; Antoine Jean Baptiste Joseph & Marie "Mary" Saraphine (**BOYÉR**) DuClos family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Simeon Sydney Missé

Jean Baptiste Simeon Sydney Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 November 1861.

1862 Childbirth of step-brother: John Sterling Duclos

John Sterling Duclos was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1862.

1863 Childbirth of son: Cypian Benjamin Missé

Cypian Benjamin Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 August 1863.

1863 Childbirth of step-sister: Julia Seraphine (DUCLOS)

Julia Seraphine (**DUCLOS**) was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1863.

1866 Childbirth of step-brother: Francis Duclos

Francis Duclos was born near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1866.

1868 Death of grandmother: Mary (SILVERS) Summers

Mary (**SILVERS**) Summers died near Fourche A Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 June 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 40

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 101b, 27 July 1870, line 11, house 7, family 7

MEACY, Bernard w m 43; Mary w f 40; Tojule w m 18; Leo w m 15; Lucian w m 14; Thomas w m 13; Mary w f 11; Simion w m 9; Sipri w m 7
[All born in Missouri. Barney is a farmer.]

1880 Federal Census age 50

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 104a, 4 June 1880, line 49, house 43, family 43

MASCEY, Barney head w m 52; Mary wife w f 50

[Barney was born in Missouri his father in France his mother in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. Barney is a farmer. Living a few doors down from son; Anthony Misse family.]

1900 Federal Census age 70

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 197b, 6 June 1900, line 69, house 88, family 89

MEESEY, Barney head wm born October 1838 age 71; Mary wife w f born June 1828 age 71

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 49 years. Mary says she has had 0 children born and 0 are living. Barney is a farmer and they are renting. Living next door to son; William Thomas & Mary Margaret Maude (**ABBEY**) Missey family.]

1900 Death of spouse: Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

United States on 12 December 1900. Date from internet sources...needs verification.

1900-1910 Death of Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS) Missé

Marie "Mary" Louise (DUCLOS) Missé died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 6 June 1900 census and before the 1910 census.

- 20 F viii. **Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE) Missey** was born on 15 May 1830 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 18 July 1830 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birthblock of Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE) daughter of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSE) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836, page 50

July 18th 1830 was baptised, Marie Thérèse Marcelite Missé born May 15th, daughter of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamps. Godparents--Pierre Missé and Marie Missé.

1830 Federal Census age <1

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3
Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 13

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29

MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustin age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39
November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1843-1849 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 21 M ix. **Jacques Missé Missey** was born on 4 October 1832 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 2 December 1832 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1832 Birthblock of Jacques Missé son of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

States on 4 October 1832.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1827-1836, page 90

December 2nd 1832 was baptised, Jacques Missé born October 4th, son of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamps. Godparents--Pierre Boyer and Cécile Laplante.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3 Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 8

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29

MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustin age 13]; 15-19

[Louis Joseph age 21; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10];

15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39 November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1843-1849 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 22 F x. **Marie Louise (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 1 July 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 17 July 1836 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1836 Birthblock of Marie Louise (MISSÉ) daughter of Jean "John" Louis and Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1836-1845, page 1

July 17th 1836 was baptised Marie Louise Misse (written Mische) , born July 1st, daughter of Jean Louis Mische and Barbe Bouchard (Beauchamp). Sponsors- Nicholas Delcour and Marguerite Prudhomme.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Burial Records Book "" 1836-1845, page 3
Missé, Louis February 23rd 1838 was buried Jean Louis Missé aged about 50 years. F.J. Doutreluingne

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 4

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, after 1 June 1840, line 29

MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustin age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39
November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé
(no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18
November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1843-1849 Family Move

From Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States to Richwoods Twp,
Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 14

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 151b, 25 October
1850, line 19, house 880, family 880

MERSELLE, Moses w m 30; Ogule w f 22; Mary w f 3; Zoa w f 1; **MANN**S,
Barbara w f 58; **MEESEY**, Louisa w f 14

[All born in Missouri. Moses is a miner.]

3. Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSÉ) Missey (*Jacques* ¹) was born in 1791 in
Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory, died on 18 February 1843 in Sainte Genevieve,
Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 52, and was buried on 18 February 1843 in
Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve,
Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marie Françoise Gabrielle (MISSIER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e.,
documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including
all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help
family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of
effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My
gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1791 Birthblock of Marie Françoise Gabrielle (MISSIER) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Marie Françoise Gabrielle Missier was born in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, Northwest Territory in
1791.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1791-1794 Family Move

From Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States to Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Northwest Territory.

1794 Childbirth of sister: Susanne (MISSE)

Susanne (**MISSE**) was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory on 8 September 1794.

1794-1796 Family Move

From Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Louisiana Territory.

1796 Childbirth of brother: Raphael Missé

Raphael Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Louisiana Territory on 29 September 1796.

1798 Childbirth of sister: Marie Louise (MISSE)

Marie Louise (**MISSE**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Louisiana Territory in 1798.

1798 Father's Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte

Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle

1800 Federal Census age 9

None for Missouri

1801 Childbirth of brother; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of brother; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Ohio, Northwest Territory admitted to the United States

1803 Missouri, Louisiana Territory part of the Louisiana purchase

1803 Childbirth of sister; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 30 November 1806.

1808 Marriage of Perre Govereau and Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ)

Perre Govereau and Marie Françoise Gabriella (**MISSÉ**) were married in the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 May 1808.

1809 Childbirth of daughter; Marie (GOVEREAU)

Marie (**GOVEREAU**) was christened at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 June 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 19

1811 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine (GOVEREAU)

Josephine (**GOVEREAU**) was christened at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 8 April 1811.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Childbirth of daughter; Cecile (GOVEREAU)

Cecile (**GOVEREAU**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 31 March 1813.

Childbirth of son; Henri Govereau

Henri Govereau was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States around

1814 Death of spouse; Pierre Govereau

Pierre Govereau died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in April 1814.

1814 Marriage of Étienne Gornon Grenan and Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ) Govereau

Étienne Gornon Grenan and Marie Françoise Gabriella (**MISSÉ**) Govereau were married in the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 27 December 1814.

1815 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (GRENON)

Marie Louise (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 8 September 1815.

1817 Childbirth of son; Étienne "Stephen" Grenon

Étienne "Stephen" Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 3 September 1817.

1818 Illinois admitted into the United States

1819 Childbirth of daughter; Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (GRENON)

Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 12 October 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 29

None available for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1821 Childbirth of daughter; Genevieve Salome (GRENON)

Genevieve Salome (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1821.

1823 Childbirth of son; Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon

Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1823.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Emilie Julie (GRENON)

Emilie Julie (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1825.

1828 Childbirth of son; Vital Grenon

Vital Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 August 1828.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Celeste Clothilde (GRENON)

Marie Celeste Clothilde (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 39

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 387, line 8th from the bottom

GOVNA, Etienne 1-1-0-0-0-2 2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Vital age 2]; 5-9 [Louis age 7]; 30-39 []; 30-39 [Etienne age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Marie age <1]; 4 & under [Emily age 5]; 5-9 [Genevieve age 9]; 10-14 [Eulalie age 11]; 30-39 [Marie age 39]

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Marcelite Elvina Melanie (GRENON)

Marcelite Elvina Melanie (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1832.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

1840 Federal Census age 49

Can not locate her in this census.

1843 Death of Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ) Govereau Grenon

Marie Françoise Gabriella (**MISSÉ**) Govereau Grenon died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1843.

1843 Burial of Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ) Govereau Grenon

Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Saint Genevieve Burial Records Book "C", 1837-1883, page 25

Gornon, Elizabeth no age given 7 January 1843

Gornon, Eitenne no age given 10 January 1843

Gornon, Marie aged 3 months 1 February 1843

Gornon, Marie (Mde. Marie Missé Gornon) widow 18 February 1843

Gornon, Louis Eitenne aged 4 months 25 March 1843

Marie married **Pierre "Peter" Govereau**, son of **Étienne "Stephen" Govereau Sr.** and **Marie Jeanne (LAVALLE)**, on 3 May 1808 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory. Pierre was born on 13 October 1780 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 15 October 1780 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died in April 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory at age 33, and was buried on 25 April 1814 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Pierre Govereau by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1780 Birthblock of Pierre Govereau son of Etienne Sr. & Marie Jeanne (LAVALLE) Govereau

Pierre Govereau was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 13 October 1780.

[1] The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Record, Page 18,

Pierre was baptised Oct 13, 1780, Parents were: Etienne Govereau and Marie Jeanne LaValle.

[2] The Church of Ste. Genevieve Baptismal Record, page 102: Pierre Govreau was born Oct. 13, 1780, son of Etienne Govreau and Marie Jeanne LaVallee. Baptised 15 Oct. 1780. Godparents: Joseph LeTellier and Marie Jospehe St. Aubin.

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1790 Federal Census age 10

1800 Federal Census age 20

1808 Marriage of Perre Govereau and Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ)

Perre Govereau and Marie Françoise Gabriella (**MISSÉ**) were married in the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 3 May 1808.

1809 Childbirth of daughter; Marie (GOVEREAU)

Marie (**GOVEREAU**) was christened at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 24 June 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 30

1811 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine (GOVEREAU)

Josephine (**GOVEREAU**) was christened at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 8 April 1811.

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Childbirth of daughter; Cecile (GOVEREAU)

Cecile (**GOVEREAU**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 31 March 1813.

Childbirth of son; Henri Govereau

Henri Govereau was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory around

1814 Death of Pierre Govereau

Pierre Govereau died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory in April 1814.

1814 Burial of Pierre Govereau

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory

Date from burial record states he was buried 25 April 1814.

Pierre Govereau 32 yrs, husband of Francoise Gabriel Misse---April 25 1814.

Children from this marriage were:

- 23 F i. **Marie (GOVEREAU)** was born in 1809 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 24 June 1809 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died in 1907 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 98.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1809 Birthblock of Marie (GOVEREAU) daughter of Pierre and Marie Gabriel Françoise (MISSE) Govereau

Marie (**GOVEREAU**) was christened at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 24 June 1809.

1809 Christening of Marie (GOVEREAU)

The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 69, MARIE was baptised June 24 1809. Parents were: PIERRE GOVEREAU and MARIE GABRIEL FRANCOIS MISSE.

1810 Federal Census

None available for Missouri

1810-1811 Childbirth of sister; Cecile (GOVEREAU)

Cecile (**GOVEREAU**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory around 1810-1811.

1811 Childbirth of sister; Josephine (GOVEREAU)

Josephine (**GOVEREAU**) was christened at the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 8 April 1811.

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

Childbirth of brother; Henri Govereau

Henri Govereau was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory around

1814 Death of father; Pierre Govereau

Pierre Govereau died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory in April 1814.

1814 Mother's Marriage of Etienne Gornon Grenan and Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSE) Govereau

Etienne Gornon Grenan and Marie Françoise Gabriella (**MISSE**) Govereau were married in the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 27 December 1814.

1815 Childbirth of step-sister; Marie Louise (GRENON)

Marie Louise (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 8 September 1815.

1817 Childbirth of step-brother; Etienne Grenon

Etienne Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 3 September 1817.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1818 Illinois admitted into the United States

1819 Childbirth of step-sister; Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (GRENON)

Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 12 October 1819.

1820 Federal Census

None available for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of step-sister; Genevieve Salome (GRENON)

Genevieve Salome (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1821.

1823 Childbirth of step-brother; Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon

Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1823.

1825 Childbirth of step-sister; Emilie Julie (GRENON)

Emilie Julie (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1825.

1828 Childbirth of step-brother; Vital Grenon

Vital Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 August 1828.

1828 Marriage of Phillip Munday and Marie (GOVEREAU)

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, marriage records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.: PHILIP MUNDAY son of PETER MUNDAY and MARGUERITE CORRIGAN to MARIE GOVREAU daughter of PIERRE GOVREAU and FRANCOISE MISSE on 11 Sep. 1828.

1830 Childbirth of step-sister; Marie Celeste Clothilde (GRENON)

Marie Celeste Clothilde (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 39

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1832 Childbirth of step-sister; Marcelite Elvina Melanie (GRENON)

Marcelite Elvina Melanie (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

Marie married **Philip "Phil" Mundy Munday**, son of **Peter Munday** and **Marguerite (CORRIGAN)**, on 11 September 1828 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Philip was born in 1790 in Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Ireland and died in June 1856 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66.

1790 Birthblock of Philip "Phil" Mundy Munday son of Peter and Marguerite (CORRIGAN) Munday

Philip "Phil" Mundy Munday was born in Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Ireland in 1790.

1800 Federal Census age 10

1820 Federal Census age 20

1828 Marriage of Phillip Munday and Marie (GOVEREAU)

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, marriage records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.:
PHILIP MUNDAY son of PETER MUNDAY and MARGUERITE CORRIGAN to MARIE GOVREAU daughter of PIERRE GOVREAU and FRANCOISE MISSE on 11 Sep. 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 30

1831 Death of grandmother-in-law; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Grandfather-in-law's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather-in-law; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

1840 Federal Census age 40

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, after 1 June 1840, line 12

MUNDAY, Phil 1-1-1-1-0-0-2 2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 []; 40-49 [Phillip age 40]

free white females 4 & under []; 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 30-39 [Mary age]

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

- 24 F ii. **Josephine (GOVEREAU)** was born on 8 April 1811 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and was christened on 9 April 1811 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1811 Birth and Baptism

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 306

Goverot, Josephine, born April 8, daughter of Pierre Goverot and Marie Gabriel Misse. Was baptised April 8, 1811. Godparents were: Joseph Goverot, uncle and Marie Misse, aunt.

- 25 M iii. **Henri Govereau.**

- 26 F iv. **Cecile (GOVEREAU)** was born on 31 March 1813 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 17 June 1813 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 6 December 1845 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 32, and was buried on 6 December 1845 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1813 Birthblock for Cecile (GOVEREAU) daughter of Pierre & Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSE) Govereau

Date from burial records states she was born 1810-1811.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 336

Cecile married **Zacharie Courtoise**, son of **Jacques Courtoise** and **Agnes Ratee (LABRUYERE)**, in 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Zacharie was born on 4 March 1799 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 25 March 1799 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Cecile next married **Jean Baptiste Larose**, son of **Jean Baptiste Deguire Dit Larose** and **Marie (ROI)**, from 1837 to 1841. Jean was born on 24 September 1790 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 12 October 1790 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in May 1858 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 6 May 1858 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1790 Birthblock for Jean Baptiste Larose son of Jean Baptiste Deguire Dit & Marie (ROI) Larose

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1791.

1790 Birth and Christening

The Church of Ste. Genevieve Baptismal Records, page 29:

JEAN BAPTISTE LAROSE was baptised on 26 Sep 1790 his parents are JEAN BAPTISTE

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

LAROSE and MARIE ROY.

1813 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Leroose and Apploine "Pauline" (ROBERT)

JEAN BAPTISTE LEROOSE and APPLOINE "Pauline" ROBERT were married on 5 Oct 1813. (I have not been able to verify this.)

1830 Federal Census

Town of Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., page 388:

LAROSE, John B.

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 30-39 [Jean Baptiste age 40]

free white females 5-9 []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 30-39 [Pauline age 34]

1837-1841 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Larose and Cecile (GOVEREAU) Courtois

Jean Baptiste Larose and Cecile (**GOVEREAU**) Courtois were married between June 1837 and Dec 1841. (Can not verify this marriage.)

If this marriage took place Jean would be 47-51 years and Cecile would be 12-17 years old.

Since she shows up in the 1840 census, it can not be determined who those children are at this time.

1840 Federal Census

Town of Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., page 72:

LAROSE, J. BT.

free white males 10-14 []; 10-14 []; 20-29 []; 40-49 [Jean Baptiste age 50]

free white females 5-9 []; 15-19 [Cecile age]

1850 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Larose and Melanie (DEGUIRE) Simoneau

J. Baptiste Larose widower and Melaine, widow of Basile Simino were married on 21 January 1850 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. Book "A", Page 59.

[This was Melanie (**DEGAGNE**) who was Elisabeth (**SIMONEAU**)'s mother.]

1850 Federal Census

Town of Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., house 124:

LORESE, John B. w m 59; Melinda w f 42; Bernard w m 21; Israel w m 9; **SIMMS**, Elisabeth w f 17; Jubiel w m 13; Mary w f 12; Ferdinand w m 10; Henry w m 7

[All born in Missouri.]

1852 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Larose and Elisabeth (SIMONEAU)

Baptiste Larose and Elisabeth Semino were married on 9 November 1852 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Book "A", Page 73.

Cecile next married **Govereau**.

Marie next married **Étienne "Stephen" Grenon**, son of **Louis Joseph Grenon** and **Genevieve (CONSTANTINO)**, on 27 December 1814 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Étienne was born on 2 July 1791 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died on 10 January 1843 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried on 10 January 1843 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1791 Birthblock of Étienne "Stephen" Gornon Grenan son of Louis Joseph & Genevieve (CONSTANTINO) Grenon

Étienne "Stephen" Gornon Grenan was born in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 2 July 1791.

1800 Federal Census age 9

1810 Federal Census age 19

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1814 Marriage of Étienne Gornon Grenan and Marie Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ) Govereau

Etienne Gornon Grenan and Marie Françoise Gabriella (**MISSÉ**) Govereau were married in the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 27 December 1814.

1815 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise (GRENON)

Marie Louise (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 8 September 1815.

1817 Childbirth of son; Étienne Grenon

Etienne Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 3 September 1817.

1819 Childbirth of daughter; Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (GRENON)

Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri Territory on 12 October 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 29

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of daughter; Genevieve Salome (GRENON)

Genevieve Salome (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1821.

1823 Childbirth of son; Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon

Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1823.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Emilie Julie (GRENON)

Emilie Julie (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1825.

1828 Childbirth of son; Vital Grenon

Vital Grenon was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 August 1828.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Celeste Clothilde (GRENON)

Marie Celeste Clothilde (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 2 September 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 39

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 387, line 8th from the bottom

GOVNA, Etienne 1-1-0-0-0-2 2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Vital age 2]; 5-9 [Louis age 7]; 30-39 []; 30-39 [Etienne age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Marie age <1]; 4 & under [Emily age 5]; 5-9 [Genevieve age 9]; 10-14 [Eulalie age 11]; 30-39 [Marie age 39]

1831 Death of mother-in-law; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Father-in-laws's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1832 Childbirth of daughter; Marcelite Elvina Melanie (GRENON)

Marcelite Elvina Melanie (**GRENON**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 December 1832.

1834 Death of father-in-law; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

1840 Federal Census age 49

1843 Death of Étienne "Stephen" Gornon Grenan

Étienne "Stephen" Gornon Grenan died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 10 January 1843.

1843 Burial of Étienne "Stephen" Gornon Grenan

Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Saint Genevieve Burial Records Book "C", 1837-1883, page 25

Gornon, Elizabeth no age given 7 January 1843

Gornon, Etienne no age given 10 January 1843

Gornon, Marie aged 3 months 1 February 1843

Gornon, Marie (Mde. Marie Missé Gornon) widow 18 February 1843

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Gornon, Louis Eitenne aged 4 months 25 March 1843

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 F i. **Marie Louise (GRENON)** was born on 8 September 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 8 October 1815 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Bequette**, son of **Andre Bequette** and **Julie (ROI)**, on 12 July 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Jean was born in 1810 in Historical New France.

Early U.S. French Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1695-1954

Name: Jean Baptiste Bequet Event: Naissance (Birth) Event Year: 1810-1848 Religion: Catholique Place of Worship or Institution: Détroit, Ste-Anne State: Michigan

- 28 M ii. **Étienne "Stephen" Grenon** was born on 3 September 1817 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 4 September 1817 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 29 F iii. **Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (GRENON)** was born on 12 October 1819 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 12 October 1819 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 30 F iv. **Genevieve Salome (GRENON)** was born on 11 September 1821 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 7 October 1821 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.
- 31 M v. **Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon** was born on 23 November 1823 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 30 November 1823 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 32 F vi. **Emilie Julie (GRENON)** was born on 4 July 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 28 September 1825 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 33 M vii. **Vital Grenon** was born on 4 August 1828 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 34 F viii. **Marie Celeste Clothilde (GRENON)** was born on 2 September 1830 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 5 September 1830 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 35 F ix. **Marcelite Elvina Melanie (GRENON)** was born on 9 December 1832 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

4. **Susanne (MISSÉ) Missey** (*Jacques*¹) was born on 8 September 1794 in Prairie Du

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory, was christened on 21 September 1794 in Saint Joseph Catholic Church, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory, died in July 1852 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 29 July 1852 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Susanne (MISSÉ) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1794 Birthblock for Susanne (MISSÉ) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Susanne (**MISSÉ**) was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, United States on 8 September 1794.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1794 in Missouri.

Date from the Christening Record states she was born 8 September 1794.

Date from burial records states she was born 1793.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

"Index to Baptisms, St. Joseph's Church, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., Illinois, 1761-1799" by Patricia Jokerst, page 5:

Jacques Misse and Marie Louise LeCompte, Leconte born Susanne, 8 September 1794, baptised 21 September 1794.

1794-1796 Family Move

From Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, United States to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1796 Childbirth of brother; Raphael Missé

Raphael Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 29 September 1796.

1798 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1798.

1798 Father's Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte

Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle

1800 Federal Census age 6

None for Missouri

1801 Childbirth of brother; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of brother; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Childbirth of sister; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 16

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1820 Federal Census age 26

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1824 Marriage of Joseph Butler and Susanne (MISSÉ)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Book "B", page 300:

Joseph Butler son of the deceased Joseph Butler and Marie Margauertie Butler living since one and one-half years in this parish, to Susan Misse of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise LeCompte of this parish, were married on 3 November.

Witnesses: Jacques Missie. Jean Baptiste Huberdeau, Vital Lalumundiere, Jean Louis Misse, Philip Misse, Troupe Ricard Jr.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Marie Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1825 and died June 1826.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Josephe (BUTLER) (twins)

Marie Josephe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Adele Agathe (BUTLER) (twins)

Adele Agathe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1827 Childbirth of son; Joseph Butler

Joseph Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1827.

1829 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)

Susanne Leonille (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 36

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 386, after 1 June 1830, **BUTLER**, Joseph

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 3]; 30-39 [Joseph age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Susanne age <1]; 4 & under [Adel age 3]; 4 & under [Marie Joseph age 3]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Susanne age 36]

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1831 Childbirth of son; Nicolas Auguste Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1833 Childbirth of daughter; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1840 Federal Census age 46

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 70, after 1 June 1840, line

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 10-14 [Joseph age 13]; 50-59 [Joseph age 49]

free white females 5-9 [Susanne Leonille age 11]; 40-49 [Susanne age 46]

1850 Federal Census age 56

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 106:

UNSCHEHU, Charles w m 39; Augusthe w f 23; Felix w m 4; Mary S. w f 5mos;

BUTLER, Joseph w m 59; Susan w f 56

[All born in Missouri except Joseph born in Virginia.]

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1852 Death of Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Susanne (**MISSÉ**) Butler died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1852.

1852 Burial of Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Date from burial records states she was buried 29 July 1852.

Mde. Susanne Butler 59 yrs died suddenly---July 29, 1852.

Susanne married **Joseph Butler**, son of **Joseph Butler** and **Marie Marguerite (_____)**, on 13 November 1824 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born from 1791 to 1796 in Virginia, United States, was christened on 9 October 1824 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in January 1855 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried on 13 January 1855 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Joseph Butler by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1796 Birthblock of Joseph Butler son of Joseph & Mary Margaret (_____) Butler

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1790/1800.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1780/1790.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1791 in Virginia.

Date from baptismal record states he was 28 in 1824 thus he was born 1796.

1800 Federal Census age 4

1810 Federal Census age 14

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1820 Federal Census age 24

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1824 Christening of Joseph Butler

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Records, Page 57, Book 1820-1843:

9 Oct 1824, Joseph Butler was baptised aged about 28 years, son of Joseph Butler and Marie _____.

1824 Marriage of Joseph Butler and Susanne (MISSÉ)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Book "B", page 300:

Joseph Butler son of the deceased Joseph Butler and Marie Margauertie Butler living since one and one-half years in this parish, to Susan Misse of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise LeCompte of this parish, were married on 3 November. Witnesses: Jacques Missie. Jean Baptiste Huberdeau, Vital Lalumundiere, Jean Louis Misse, Philip Misse, Troupe Ricard Jr.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Marie Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1825 and died June 1826.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Josephe (BUTLER) (twins)

Marie Josephe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Adele Agathe (BUTLER) (twins)

Adele Agathe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

1827 Childbirth of son; Joseph Butler

Joseph Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1827.

1829 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)

Susanne Leonille (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 34

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 386, after 1 June 1830, **BUTLER**, Joseph

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 3]; 30-39 [Joseph age 34]

free white females 4 & under [Susanne age <1]; 4 & under [Adel age 3]; 4 & under [Marie Joseph age 3]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Susanne age 36]

1831 Childbirth of son; Nicolas Auguste Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1833 Childbirth of daughter; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

United States on 25 November 1833.

1840 Federal Census age 44

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 70, after 1 June 1840, line
BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 10-14 [Joseph age 13]; 50-59 [Joseph age 44]

free white females 5-9 [Susanne Leonille age 11]; 40-49 [Susanne age 46]

1850 Federal Census age 54

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 106:

UNSCHEHU, Charles w m 39; Augusthe w f 23; Felix w m 4; Mary S. w f 5mos;

BUTLER, Joseph w m 59; Susan w f 56

[All born in Missouri except Joseph born in Virginia.]

1852 Death of spouse: Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Susanne (**MISSÉ**) Butler died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1852.

1855 Death of Joseph Butler

Joseph Butler died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on January 1855.

Date from burial records states he was buried 13 January 1855.

1855 Burial of Joseph Butler

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Date from burial records states she was buried 29 July 1852.

Mde. Susanne Butler 59 yrs died suddenly---July 29, 1852.

Date from burial records states he was buried 13 Jan 1855.

BUTTLE 60 yrs -----Jan 13, 1855.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 F i. **Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER)** was born on 12 December 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 18 December 1825 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in June 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 28 June 1826 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1825 Birthblock for Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER) daughter of Joseph & Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Date from death record states she was born six weeks ago from 28 June 1826.

1825 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Records, Page 75, states:

MARIE ELISABETH BUTLER was born 12 Dec 1825 and baptised 18 Dec 1825, daughter of JOSEPH BUTLER and SUSANNE MISSE.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1826 Death of Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Date from burial records states she was buried 28 June 1826.

MARIE ELISABETH BUTLER--6 weeks-----June 28, 1826.

1826 Burial of Marie Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

- 37 M ii. **Joseph Butler** was born in 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died on 2 December 1845 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried on 2 December 1845 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1827 Birthblock for Joseph Butler son of Joseph & Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Joseph Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1827.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1825/1830.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1825-1830.

Date from burial records state he was 18 when he died.

Thuis his birth was 1827.

1829 Childbirth of sister; Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)

Susanne Leonille (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 3

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 386, after 1 June 1830,

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 3]; 30-39 [Joseph age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Susanne age <1]; 4 & under [Adel age 3]; 4 & under [Marie Joseph age 3]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Susanne age 36]

1831 Childbirth of son; Nicolas Auguste Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1833 Childbirth of daughter; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

1840 Federal Census age 13

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 70, after 1 June 1840, line

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 10-14 [Joseph age 13]; 50-59 [Joseph age 49]

free white females 5-9 [Rosine age 7]; 40-49 [Susanne age 46]

1845 Death of Joseph Butler

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records, Page 44,
Date from burial records states he was buried 2 Dec 1845.
He was 18 years old at time of death.
JOSEPH BUTLER-----Dec 2, 1845.

1845 Burial of Joseph Butler

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

- 38 F iii. **Marie Josephe (BUTLER)** was born on 9 August 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 10 August 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1827 Birthblock for Marie Josephe (BUTLER) (twins) daughter of Jospheh & Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Marie Josephe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

1827 Childbirth of sister; Adele Agathe (BUTLER) (twins)

Adele Agathe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

1827 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Butler

Joseph Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1827.

1829 Childbirth of sister; Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)

Susanne Leonille (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1829.

1830 Federal Census

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 386, after 1 June 1830,

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 3]; 30-39 [Joseph age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Susanne age <1]; 4 & under [Adel age 3]; 4 & under [Marie Joseph age 3]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Susanne age 36]

1831 Childbirth of brother; Nicolas Auguste Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1833 Childbirth of sister; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

- 39 F iv. **Adele Agathe (BUTLER)** was born on 9 August 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 10 August 1827 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1827 Birthblock for Adele Agathe (BUTLER) (twins) daughter of Jospeh & Susanne (MISSE) Butler

Adele Agathe (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1827.

1827 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Butler

Joseph Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1827.

1829 Childbirth of sister; Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)

Susanne Leonille (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1829.

1830 Federal Census

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 386, after 1 June 1830,

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 3]; 30-39 [Joseph age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Susanne age <1]; 4 & under [Adel age 3]; 4 & under [Marie Joseph age 3]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Susanne age 36]

1831 Childbirth of brother; Nicolas Auguste Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1833 Childbirth of sister; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (**BUTLER**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

- 40 F v. **Susanne Leonille (BUTLER)** was born on 20 April 1829 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 21 April 1829 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1829 Birthblock for Susanne Leonille (BUTLER) daughter of Joseph & Susanne (MISSE) Butler

1829 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book C, Page 119, Susanne Leonille Butler was born April 20, 1829 and baptised 21 April 1829, daughter of Joseph Butler and Susanne Misse. Godparents: Nicolas Mayotte and Josephine Govro.

1830 Federal Census

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 386, after 1 June 1830,

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 3]; 30-39 [Joseph age 39]

free white females 4 & under [Susanne age <1]; 4 & under [Adel age 3]; 4 & under [Marie Joseph age 3]; 15-19 [??]; 30-39 [Susanne age 36]

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1831 Childbirth of brother; Nicolas Auguste Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1833 Childbirth of sister; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

1840 Federal Census

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 70, after 1 June 1840, line

BUTLER, Joseph

free white males 10-14 [Joseph age 13]; 50-59 [Joseph age 49]

free white females 5-9 [Susanne Leonille age 11]; 40-49 [Susanne age 46]

- 41 M vi. **Nicolas Auguste Butler** was born on 10 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 10 September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1831 Birthblock of Nicolas Auguste Butler son of Joseph & Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Nicolas Auguste Butler was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 10 September 1831.

1833 Childbirth of sister; Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

- 42 F vii. **Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)** was born on 25 November 1833 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 2 December 1833 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in March 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 4, and was buried on 31 March 1838 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1833 Birthblock for Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER) daughter of Joseph & Susanne (MISSÉ) Butler

Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 25 November 1833.

1838 Death of Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on March 1838.

1838 Burial of Rosine Elisabeth (BUTLER)

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

5. Raphael "Ralph" Missé Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 29 September 1796 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 9 October 1796 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died from 1850 to 1860 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Raphael "Ralph" Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1796 Birthblock for Raphael "Ralph" Missé son of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Raphael "Ralph" Missé Missey was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 29 September 1796.

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1794 in Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1794-1796 Family Move

From Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Northwest Territory to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1796 Birth and Christening of Raphael Missé

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, Baptismal Register, page 39,-

Misser, Raphael, son of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**), born September 29, baptised 9 October 1796. Godparents...Raphael James James Beauvais and Marie Louise James James Beauvais.

1798 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1798.

1798 Father's Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the execution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte

Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle

1800 Federal Census age 4

None for Missouri

1801 Childbirth of brother; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of brother; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Childbirth of sister; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 14

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages. **1820 Federal Census age 24**
None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1826-1827 Marriage of Raphael Missé and Adelaide (OGER)

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States, Marriage Record

Raphael Misse son of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) of Sainte Genevieve to Adelaide (**OGER**) daughter of Francois Oger and Therese (**LAPLANTE**) on [no date].

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Therese (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise Therese (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1827.

1829 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Marie Françoise Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 February 1829.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Barbe Matilde (MISSÉ)

Marie Barbe Matilde (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 34

Could not find his family

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of son; Jacques Elie Raphael Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Elie Raphael Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1832.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Childbirth of son; Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé

Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1834.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé

Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Antoine Augustin Missé

Antoine Augustin Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1838.

1839 Childbirth of son; Joseph Charles Missé

Joseph Charles Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 44

Could not find his family

1841-1842 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Mary Susanne "Susan" (MISSÉ)

Marie Mary Susanne "Susan" (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1841-1842.

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Adelia (MISSÉ)

Marie Adelia (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 54

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , house 170,
MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16; Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; Barney w m 23
[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas and Barney are miners. Colas is Raphael's brother; Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Barney is Raphael's nephew; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé.]

1850-1860 Death of Raphael Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Raphael Missé died near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 20 August 1850 census date and 17 July 1860 census date.

Raphael married **Adelaide (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia**, daughter of **François Augé Ogé Oshia Osia III** and **Therese (LAPLANTE)**, on 12 June 1826 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Adelaide was born on 1 February 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 2 February 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, and died from 1870 to 1880 near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 69.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Adelaide (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1801 Birthblock of Adelaide (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) daughter of François & Therese (LAPLANTE) Augé

Adelaide (**Augé Ogé Oshia Osia**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 February 1801.

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1801 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1799 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1800 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1801 Birth & Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, United States, Baptismal Register, Page 49, **AUGET**, Adelaide, daughter of Francois Auget and Therese (**LAPLANTE**), born the 1st., Baptised 2 February 1801. Godparents...Jean Baptiste LaPlante and Adelaide (**TOMURE**).

1810 Federal Census age 9

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages. **1820 Federal Census age 19**

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1826-1827 Marriage of Raphael Missé and Adelaide (OGER)

"Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827" by Francis P. Douglas (1917) St. Louis Missouri Historical Society. page 61 (in french)

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Washington, Missouri, United States, Marriage Record

Raphael Misse son of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) of Sainte Genevieve to Adelaide (**OGER**) daughter of Francois Oger and Therese (**LAPLANTE**) on [no date].

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Therese (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise Therese (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1827.

1829 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Marie Françoise Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 February 1829.

1830 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Barbe Matilde (MISSÉ)

Marie Barbe Matilde (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 December 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 29

Could not find her family

1832 Childbirth of son; Jacques Elie Raphael Missé

Jacques Elie Raphael Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1832.

1834 Childbirth of son; Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé

Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1834.

1836 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé

Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Antoine Augustin Missé

Antoine Augustin Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 January 1838.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1839 Childbirth of son; Joseph Charles Missé

Joseph Charles Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 June 1839.

1840 Federal Census age 39

Could not find her family

1841-1842 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Mary Susanne "Susan" (MISSÉ)

Marie Mary Susanne "Susan" (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1841-1842.

1844 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Adelia (MISSÉ)

Marie Adelia (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 49

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , house 170,
MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16; Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; Barney w m 23
[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas and Barney are miners. Colas is Raphael's brother; Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Barney is Raphael's nephew; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé.]

1850-1860 Death of spouse; Raphael "Ralph" Missé

Raphael Missé died near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 20 August 1850 census date and 17 July 1860 census date.

1860 Federal Census age 59

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 17 July 1860, line 18, house 525, family 525

MISSEE, Ardile w f 61; Charles w m 21; Frank w m 26; Serephine w f 25

[All born in Missouri. Adalaidel is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Gregory & Mary (MISSE) Coleman family.]

1870 Federal Census age 69

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109a, 11 August 1870, line 18, house 112, family 113

COLEMAN, Grag w m 39; Mary w f 39; Eli w m 17; Nany w f 14; Sarah w f 11; Laura w f 8; Mary w f 6; Joseph w m 3; **MECY**, Adiline w f 70

[All born in Missouri, Greg is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of Adelaide (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) Misse

Adelaide (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) Misse died near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 11 August 1870 and before the 1880 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- 43 F i. **Marie Louise Therese (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 12 April 1827 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 14 May 1827 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

United States, and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 53.

1827 Birthblock for Marie Louise Therese (MISSÉ)

Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1820-1836, 1831, page 70
Marie Louise Therese Missé daughter of Raphael Missé and Adelaide Augé (Ogé) was born 12 April 1827 and baptised 14 May 1827.

Marie married **Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér**, son of **Paul Boyér** and **Caroline (MAILLOT) Mayott**, on 5 September 1853 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Paschal was born on 4 July 1831 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 23 August 1831 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1880 to 1900 at age 49.

1831 Birthblock for Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér

Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1831, page 62

23 August 1831 was baptised Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér born 4 July, son of Paul Boyer and Caroline Magnon (Maillot). Godparents--Joseph Boyer and Marguerite Magnon.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1832 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1840 Federal Census

1850 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

BOYER, Paul w m 60; Caroline w f 46; Mary w f 21; Paul w m 18; Godfrey w m 17; Ophelia w f 16; Rozine 13; Ozette 11; Phenonian 9; Phenonian 0

1853 Marriage of Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér and Marie Louise Therese (MISSÉ)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 131

Paul Boyer & Louise Missie both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 5 September 1853 by T. Hogan at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Louisa Missee

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Martha (BOYÉR)

Martha (**BOYÉR**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1854.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Sophorina (BOYÉR)

Sophorina (**BOYÉR**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Thomas Boyer

Thomas Boyer was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1858.

1860 Childbirth of son; James Cila Ralphael Boyer

James Cila Ralphael Boyer was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 June 1860.

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

BOYER, Paul w m 28; Loura w f 30; Martha w f 6; Sophorina w f 4; Thomas w m 2; James w m 4mos; Rosanna w f 22

1862 Childbirth of son; Paul Paschal Boyer

Paul Paschal Boyer was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 April 1862.

1865 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (BOYER)

Mary Emma (**BOYER**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 November 1865.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Louise (BOYER)

Louise (**BOYER**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1868.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

BOYER, Paul w m 40; Louise w f 39; Martha w f 16; Fannie w f 14; Thomas w m 12; James w m 10; Paul w m 8; Emma w f 5; Louisie w f 2

1870 Childbirth of daughter; Caroline (BOYER)

Caroline (**BOYER**) was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1870.

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

BOYER, Paul head w m 48; Mary wife w f 48; Thomas son w m 21; James son w m 19; Paul son w m 17; Emma dau w f 14; Louise dau w f 12; Carline w f 10; **BERMINGHAM**, C. 41

- 44 F ii. **Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 23 February 1829 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 24 February 1829 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1900 to 1910 in Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 71.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1829 Birthblock of Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ) daughter of Raphael "Ralph" & Adelaide (AUGÉ) Missé

1829 Birth & Christening

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Bapstismal Records 1827-1836, page 70

24 Febebruary 1829 was baptisted Marie Françoise Elisabeth Missé born 23 February 1829, daughter of Raphael Missé and Adelaide (**OGE**).

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 20 August 1850, line 4, house 170, family 170

MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16; Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; Barney w m 23

[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas is a miner.]

1850-1860 Death of Father

Raphael Misse died between 20 August 1850 census date and 17 July 1860 census date near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1852 Marriage of Gregoire "Greg" Gregory Colman Coleman and Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 110

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Gregory Coleman Marriage Date:8 June 1852 Marriage County:Washington
Spouse Name:Mary Missé

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 17 July 1860, line 40, house 529, family 529

COLEMAN, Gegan w m 29; [page 81] Mary w m 29; Eli w m 7; Nara w f 4; Sarah w f 6.12

[All born in Missouri.]

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109a, 11 August 1870, line 18, house 112, family 113

COLEMAN, Grag w m 39; Mary w f 39; Eli w m 17; Nany w f 14; Sarah w f 11; Laura w f 8; Mary w f 6; Joseph w m 3; **MECY**, Adiline w f 70

[All born in Missouri, Greg is a farmer.]

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 106b, 7 June 1880, line 11, house 81, family 81

COLEMAN, Greg head w m 51; Mary wife w f 52; Molley dau w f 14; Mady son w m 12

[All born in Missouri including parents. Greg is a farmer.]

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198a, 7 June 1900, line 24, house 101, family 102

COLEMAN, Gregg head w m born July 1826 age 73; Mary wife w f born February 1825 age 75

[All born in Missouri including parents. They have been married for 50 years and Mary says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Greg is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Louis [39] & Mary [35] () Coleman family, a few doors down from Frances [25] Coleman family and Fred [48] Coleman family.]

Marie married **Gregoire "Greg" Colman Coleman**, son of **Bernard Coleman** and **Aselie Azelie (PERRIN) Perron Periau Perrein**, on 8 June 1852 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Gregoire was born on 14 July 1829 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 15 July 1829 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1900 to 1910 in Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 71.

1829 Birth & Christening

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Baptismal Records 1827-1836, page 38

15 July 1829 was baptized Gregoire Colman born the 14th of this month, son of Bernard Colman and Azelie (**PERRIN**). Godparents; Jean Baptiste Boyer and Josephine Colman Boullier

1850

1852 Marriage of Gregoire "Greg" Gregory Colman Coleman and Marie Françoise Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 110

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Gregory Coleman Marriage Date:8 June 1852 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Mary Missé

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 17 July 1860, line 40, house 529, family 529

COLEMAN, Grogan w m 29; [page 81] Mary w m 29; Eli w m 7; Nara w f 4; Sarah w f 6.12

[All born in Missouri.]

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 109a, 11 August 1870, line 18, house 112, family 113

COLEMAN, Grag w m 39; Mary w f 39; Eli w m 17; Nany w f 14; Sarah w f 11; Laura w f 8; Mary w f 6; Joseph w m 3; **MECY**, Adiline w f 70

[All born in Missouri, Greg is a farmer.]

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 106b, 7 June 1880, line 11, house 81, family 81

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

COLEMAN, Greg head w m 51; Mary wife w f 52; Molley dau w f 14; Mady son w m 12
[All born in Missouri including parents. Greg is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Village, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 198a, 7 June 1900, line 24, house 101, family 102

COLEMAN, Gregg head w m born July 1826 age 73; Mary wife w f born February 1825 age 75
[All born in Missouri including parents. They have been married for 50 years and Mary says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Greg is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Louis [39] & Mary [35] () Coleman family, a few doors down from Frances [25] Coleman family and Fred [48] Coleman family.]

1900-1910 Death

- 45 F iii. **Marie Barbe Matilde Martha (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 8 December 1830 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 2 January 1831 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1880 to 1890 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 50.

1831 Birthblock of Marie Barbe Matilde (MISSÉ) daughter of Raphael "Ralph" & Adelaide (AUGÉ) Missé

1831 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO., Baptismal Record
Page 57:

On Jan 2, 1831, was baptised MARIE BARBE MATHILDE MISSE born the 8th of last December, daughter of RAPHAEL MISSE and ADELAIDE OGE.

1850 Marriage of Jonas John Yates and Marie Barbe Matilde (MISSÉ)

JONAS YATES and MATILDA MISSEE were married on 22 Jan 1850 in Washington Co., MO. Book "B", Page 79

1880 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

YATES, Marthay 46; Susian 24; Frances 19; Charles 14; Alferd 13;
Salley 12; Elexander 6; Leaner 6mos

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Marie married **Jonas John Yates**, son of **Charles Yates** and **Joyce (HANNAHWAY)**, on 22 January 1850 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Jonas was born about 1824 in Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1878 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States about age 54.

1850 Federal Census

Union, Washington, Missouri

YATES, Charles 58; Joycy 36; Jonas 24; Emiline 22; Elias 21; Lucinda 19; ISarah 15; Alford 13; Amanda 11; Caroline 7

1850 Marriage of Jonas John Yates and Marie Barbe Matilde (MISSÉ)

JONAS YATES and MATILDA MISSEE were married on 22 Jan 1850 in Washington Co., MO. Book "B", Page 79.

1860 Federal Census

Post Office: Old Mines Union, Washington, Missouri

YATES, Jonas 34; Matilda 28; Henry 9; Caroline 7; Susan 4; David 1

1870 Federal Census

Post Office: Caledonia Kingston, Washington, Missouri

YATES, Julius 44; Martha 35; Henry 19; Susan 14; Francis 10; Charles 7; Alfred 5; Sallie 3

- 46 M iv. **Jacques Elie Raphael Missé Missey** was born on 8 September 1832 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 23 September 1832 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1840 to 1850 at age 8.

1832 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Church Baptismal Records 1820-1836, page 70,

JACQUES ELIE RAPHAEL MISSE son of RAPHAEL MISSE and ADALAIDE AUGE (Oge) was born 8 Sep 1832 and baptised 23 sep 1832.

- 47 M v. **François "Frank" Xavier Missé Missey** was born on 22 February 1834 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 6 March 1834 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died from 1900 to 1910 in Baryties, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 66.

1834 Birthblock for François "Frank" Xavier Missé son of Raphael & Adelaide (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) Missé

[1] St. Joachim's Church Baptismal Records 1820-1838, page 70,

François Xavier Missé son of Raphael Missé and Adelaide Auge (Oge) was born 22 February 1834 and baptised 6 March 1834.

1840 Federal Census

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 20 August 1850, line 4, house 170, family 170

MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16;

Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; Barney w

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

m 23

[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas is a miner.]

1850-1860 Death of father; Raphael Misse

Raphael Misse died between 20 August 1850 census date and 17 July 1860 census date near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Marriage of Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé and Mrs. Marie "Mary" Saraphim' "Sarah" (BOYER) Duclos

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 17 July 1860, line 18, house 525, family 525

MISSEE, Ardile w f 61; Charles w m 21; Frank w m 26; Serephine w f 25

[All born in Missouri. Adalaidel is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Gregory & Mary (**MISSE**) Coleman family.]

1870 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MECY, Frank w m 36; Sarah w f 36; Adna w f 11; Narces w f 10; Marian w f 6; Pete w m 4; Silven w f 2

1880 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MESCEY, Frank head w m 46; Sarah wife w f 45; Adran son w m 19; Nerces son w m 17; Mary dau w f 16; Peter son w m 14; [Mary Silvia] dau w f 12; Dellay dau w f 8

1900 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MUSEY, Frank head w m born age 66; Sarah wife w f born age 65; Adrian son w m born age 39

François married **Marie "Mary" Seraphin "Sarah" (BOYÉR)**, daughter of **Louis Boyér** and **Aselie Azelie (PERRIN) Perron Periau Perrein**, on 6 May 1860 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 7 November 1834 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 30 November 1834 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 14 May 1916 in Baryties, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 15 May 1916 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1834 Birthblock of Marie "Mary" Saraphim' "Sarah" (BOYÉR) daughter of Louis & Aselie (PERRIN) Boyér

[1] Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States Baptisms 1827-1836, 1837, page 123

November 30, 1834 was baptised Marie Seraphine Boyer, born November 7th daughter of Louis Boyer and Azelie Perrin. Godparents--Louis Boyer and Euphrosine Collman. J. Boullier

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1840 Federal Census

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 20 August 1850, line 4, house 170, family 170

MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16; Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; Barney w m 23
[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas is a miner.]

1850-1860 Death of father: Raphael Misse

Raphael Misse died between 20 August 1850 census date and 17 July 1860 census date near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Marriage of Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé and Mrs. Marie "Mary" Saraphim' "Sarah" (BOYER) Duclos

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 17 July 1860, line 18, house 525, family 525

MISSEE, Ardile w f 61; Charles w m 21; Frank w m 26; Serephine w f 25
[All born in Missouri. Adalaidel is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Gregory & Mary (MISSE) Coleman family.]

1870 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MECY, Frank w m 36; Sarah w f 36; Adna w f 11; Narces w f 10; Marian w f 6; Pete w m 4; Silven w f 2

1880 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MESCEY, Frank head w m 46; Sarah wife w f 45; Adran son w m 19; Nerces son w m 17; Mary dau w f 16; Peter son w m 14; [Mary Silvia] dau w f 12; Dellay dau w f 8

1900 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MUSEY, Frank head w m born age 66; Sarah wife w f born age 65; Adrian son w m born age 39

1910 Federal Census

Kingston, Washington, Missouri

MISSEY, Sarchefins 79 [74] ntblAdrian F 49

1916 Death of Marie "Mary" Saraphim' "Sarah" (BOYÉR) Missey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #20288

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sarahapim Missey May 14, 1916 Washington 20288

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

FAG# 81130581

Marie "Mary" Seraphin "Sarah" (BOYER) Duclos Missey {FAG# 81130581} was born 7

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

November 1834 - Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States was Christening:
30 November 1834 - Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 14 May 1916 - Baryties, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried 15 May 1916 - Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Louis Boyér (1801-) Mother: Aselie Azelie (PERRIN) Perrin Perron Periau Perrein (1807-). Spouses: 1st spouse Antoine Jean Baptiste Joseph DuClos (6 February 1828 - 1868) Marriage: 1853-1854 2nd spouse Francois "Frank" Xavier Missé Missey (22 February 1834 - 1900-1910) Marriage: 6 May 1860 - Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) Louis Adrian Missé Missey (1861-) Francis Narcissus Missé Missey (1862-1943) Mary (MISSE) Missey (1864-) Peter Frank Missé Missey {FAG# 5280441} (1865-1952) Mary Silvia (MISSE) Missey (1867-After 1880) Mary Adelaide "Delia" (MISSE) Missey (1871-1948)

- 48 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé Missey** was born on 14 February 1836 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 21 February 1836 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died in 1876 at age 40.

1836 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Baptismal Church Records 1820-1836, page 70,
JEAN BAPTISTE NICHOLAS MISSE son of RAPHAEL MISSE and ADELAIDE AUGÉ (Oge) was born 14 Feb 1836 and baptised 21 Feb 1836.

Nickname

"Colas"

- 49 M vii. **Antoine Augustin Missé Missey** was born on 15 January 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 10 February 1838 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 31 July 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried in 1838 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1838 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, 1836-1840, Page 108, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. ANTOINE AUGUSTIN MISSE son of RAPHAEL MISSE and ADELAIDE OGE was born 15 Jan 1838 and baptised 10 Feb 1838.

1838 Death of Antoine Augustin Missé

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Burial Records, 1836-1845, Page 74, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. ANTOINE AUGUSTIN MISSE son of RAPHAEL MISSE died at 6 months, 31 July 1838.

- 50 M viii. **Joseph Charles Missé Missey** was born on 7 June 1839 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 30 June 1839 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died on 5 January 1898 at age 58.

1839 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, 1836-1840, Page 108, Old Mines,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Washington Co., MO. JOSEPH CHARLES MISSE son of RAPHAEL MISSE and ADELAIDE OGE was born 7 Jun 1839 and baptised 30 Jun 1839.

1866 Marriage of Charles Missé and Ellen (ROULEAN)

CHARLES MISSIE and ELLEN ROULEAN were married 14 May 1866 in Washington Co., MO.

Book C, Page 102.

Joseph married **Ellen (ROULEAN)** on 14 May 1866 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- 51 F ix. **Marie Susanne "Susan" (MISSE) Missey** was born from 6 March 1841 to 1842 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 June 1925 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 19 June 1925 in Cruise, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Marie married **Alexander "Alex" Washington DuClos** on 30 May 1858 in Washington, Missouri, United States.

- 52 F x. **Marie Adelia (MISSE) Missey** was born on 2 May 1844 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 22 June 1844 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 January 1912 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 19 January 1912 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1844 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, 1836-1840, Page 108, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. MARIE ADELIA MISSE daughter of RAPHAEL MISSE and ADELAIDE OGE was born 2 May 1844 and baptised 22 June 1844.

1872 Marriage of Etienne Courtoise and Maria Adelia (MISSE)

[1] Courtoise, Etienne Mr. - 1872 Washington County - Marriage Records Book C 1822-1881 by Brian Oster / 220-4 Mr. Etienne Courtois & Miss Mary Missey both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 13 June 1872 by Henry L. Fallet, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Miss Mary Missey Marriage Date:13 June 1872 Marriage County:Washington County Spouse Name:Mr Esnus Corntus Esq

Marie married **Barthelemi Courtoise Courtois**, son of **Barthelemi Courtoise** and **Marie Hortense (DUFOUR)**, on 29 January 1860 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Barthelemi was born on 28 March 1839 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 14 April 1839 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died in 1913 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 74.

1837 Birthblock of Barthelemi Courtois

Baptisms of the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Baptisms 1836-1845, 1839, page 29

April 14th was baptised Bartholemi Courtois, born March 26th, son of Bartholemi Courtois and

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Marie Misse. Sponsors--Nicholas Misse and Marie Courtois

There is a circle around Misse and someone wrote "DuFour--her mother was a Misse"

6. Marie Louise (MISSÉ) Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 1 October 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 3 October 1798 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died from 1840 to 1850 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 42, and was buried from 1840 to 1850 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marie "Mary" Louis (MISSÉ) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1798 Birthblock of Marie "Mary" Louis (MISSÉ) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory in 1798.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1798 Christening of Marie Louis (MISSÉ)

The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 43,

Miset, Marie Louis was baptised October 3, 1798. Parents were: Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Lecompte.

[No birth date mentioned...see the original record.]

1798 Father's Property Transaction

Ste. Genevieve Archives, Exchange of Land and property by Mr. Jque. Misse and his wife Marie Louise Laconte with Jean Price. Dated 6 September 1798.

Before us Don Fois Valle, Captain of Militia, Civil and military Comandant at the Post of Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, were present Mr. Jque. Misse, beedle of this parish, and Miss Marie Louise LeConte, his wife, by him duly authorized for these presents, who recognized to have ceded, transferred, conveyed and relinquished, now and forever, promising to warrant against any trouble, debts, donations, dower, mortgages and generally any other impediments, to Mr. Jean Price, merchant, residing in this village, here also present and accepting for himself, his heirs and assigns, a parcel of land, two arpents long, by about one arpent wide, situated in this village, bounded South by the land of the cemetery, East by a street belonging to the first appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Benard; said first appearer reserving the right to remove, within three months, the house built on the now ceded, transferred, conveyed and

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

relinquished property to the second appearer; another parcel of land, not enclosed, adjoining the enclosed field of Mr. Bles. Roussin as specified in their petition and for which they promised to remit the titles, in good order, as soon as they will receive same; all of which, as it generally exists, said last second appearer declared to have seen, know and to be satisfied with, and to dispose of as a thing belonging to him, to enjoy from this day on in and for the consideration of a parcel of land, one arpent square, with a log house thereon, covered with shingles, floored above and below, with door and shutters, all belonging to said last second appearer, who acquired it from Mr. Fois. Champegue west by land of Mr. Fois. Mere, and on two sides by streets. The said last second appearer reserves for himself the present poles forming the enclosure of said parcel of land, and will remove same by the first ? November next, time divesting himself and relinquishing said land and house, promising to warrant against all troubles, debts, donations, dower and generally all other impediments; to be enjoyed by the first appearer his heirs and assigns, as a thing belonging to him from now on; and for the xcution of these presents, the said parties have elected their domiciles as above stated, promising, etc., waiving etc., obliging, etc. Done delivered at Ste. Genevieve in Illinois, the sixth of September, One thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, the parties have signed, in the presence of Messrs. John Pratte and Fremon Delauriere, our attending witnesses, who have also signed, with us Commandant above named. Jaquet Misses Marie Louise LeConte

Witnesses: Fremon Delauriere, Jean Price, Jn. Pratte, Fcois. Valle

1800 Federal Census age 2

None for Missouri

1801 Childbirth of brother; Philippe Missé (twins)

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1801 Childbirth of brother; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Childbirth of sister; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 12

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1820 Federal Census age 22

None for Missouri

1820 Marriage of Joseph Bichoff and Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

[1] Ste. Genevieve Church Records, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., Marriage Records, Page 263, 21 Nov 1820:

Joseph Bichoff, majeur son of Michael Bichoff and Salome Marcs, of the parish of Neuproisac or Veuproisac of the Department of Theorin in France to Mazrie Louise Misse, majeur daughter of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Lecompte of this parish. Witnesses: Jacques Misse. Francois Janis, Etienne Grenon, J. Louis Misse, Phillipe Misse, H. Pratte, cure.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of son; Francis Bichoff (twin)

Francis Bichoff was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

1822 Childbirth of son; Joseph Bichoff (twin)

Joseph Bichoff was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

1824 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Therese Francoise (BICHOFF)

Marie Therese Francoise (BICHOFF) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1824 and died June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1826 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (BICHOFF)

Elizabeth (BICHOFF) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1826.

1830 Federal Census ag 32

Could not find this family

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of father: Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1840 Federal Census age 42

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 72

BISHOPH, Joseph 1-0-1-1-0-0-1 1-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Joseph age 40]

free white females 4 & under []; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 14]; 30-39 [Marie age 42]

1840-1850 Death of Marie Louis (MISSÉ) Bischoff

Marie Louis (**MISSÉ**) Bischoff died in Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States after the 1840 census and before the 1850 census.

1840-1850 Burial of Marie Louis (MISSÉ) Bischoff

Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Marie married **François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr.**, son of **Michael Bichoff** and **Salome (MAERS)**, on 21 November 1820 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory. François was born in 1792 in France, died on 1 October 1855 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in October 1855 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1792 Birthblock of François "Francis" Joseph Bichoff Bischoff Sr. son of Michael & Salome (MAERS) Bischoff

François "Francis" Joseph Bichoff Bischoff was born in France circa 1790.

Date from 1800 census states he was born

Date from 1810 census states he was born

Date from 1820 census states he was born

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1790-1800.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1790 in France.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1800 Federal Census age 10

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1820 Federal Census age 20

1820 Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bichoff and Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

[1] Ste. Genevieve Church Records, Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., MO., Marriage Records, Page 263, 21 Nov 1820:

Joseph Bichoff, majeur son of Michael Bichoff and Salome Marcs, of the parish of Neuproisac or Veuproisac of the Department of Theorin in France to Mazrie Louise Misse, majeure daughter of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Lecompte of this parish. Witnesses: Jacques Misse. Francois Janis, Etienne Grenon, J. Louis Misse, Phillipe Misse, H. Pratte, cure.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of son; Francis Bichoff (twin)

Francis Bichoff was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

1822 Childbirth of son; Joseph Bichoff (twin)

Joseph Bichoff was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

1824 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Therese Francoise (BICHOFF)

Marie Therese Francoise (BICHOFF) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1824 and died June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1826 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (BICHOFF)

Elizabeth (BICHOFF) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1826.

1830 Federal Census age 30

Could not find this family

1840 Federal Census age 40

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 72

BISHOPH, Joseph 1-0-1-1-0-0-1 1-0-0-1-0-1

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

free white males 4 & under []; 10-14 []; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Joseph age 40]
free white females 4 & under []; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 14]; 30-39 [Marie age 42]

1840-1850 Death of spouse; Marie Louis (MISSÉ) Bischoff

Marie Louis (**MISSÉ**) Bischoff died in Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States after the 1840 census and before the 1850 census.

Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr. and Sophie ()

1850 Federal Census age 50

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 208b, 12 August 1850, line 29, house 81, family 82

PISCHOFF, Joseph w m 60; Sophie w f 41; **JONES**, Mary w f 10; **CRUMP**, Louise w f 22

[Joseph born in France, the rest born in Missouri. Joseph is a butcher.]

1855 Death of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr.

[1] Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910

Name: Francis Bischoff Death Date: 1 Oct 1855 Birth Date: abt 1792 County: St Louis
Race/Ethnicity White Age: 63 Gender: M (Male)

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 M i. **Joseph Bischoff Bishop** was born on 22 March 1822 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 24 March 1822 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died on 1 October 1855 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 33.

1822 Birthblock of Joseph Bichoff son of Francois "Francis" Joseph and Marie "Mary" Louise (MISSÉ) Bichoff

Joseph Bichoff (twin) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

1822 Birth and Baptism Record

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843 "
page 20

Baptised 24 March 1822, Bischoff, Francis and Joseph, **twins**, born March 22, children of Francois Joseph Bischoff and Marie Louise Missé. Godparents---François Janis and Pelagie Janis and Nicholas Missé and Charlotte Missé by Fr. Henri Pratte

1824 Childbirth of sister; Marie Therese Francoise (BICHOFF)

Marie Therese Francoise (**BICHOFF**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1824 and died June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1826 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (BICHOFF)

Elizabeth (**BICHOFF**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1826.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1830 Federal Census age 8

Could not find this family

1840 Federal Census age 18

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 72

BISHOPH, Joseph 1-0-1-1-0-0-1 1-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 10-14 [Francois age 18]; 1 5-19 [Joseph age 18]; 40-49 [Joseph age 40]

free white females 4 & under []; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 14]; 30-39 [Marie age 42]

1840-1850 Death of mother; Marie Louise (MISSÉ) Bischoff

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) Bischoff died in Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States after the 1840 census and before the 1850 census.

Father's Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff and Sophie ()

1850 Federal Census age 28

1855 Death of father; François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records states he was buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Ste. Genevieve on 10 September 1855.

- 54 M ii. **Francis Joseph Bischoff Bishop Jr.** was born on 22 March 1822 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 24 March 1822 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in September 1855 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 33, and was buried on 10 September 1855 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1822 Birthblock of François "Francis" Joseph Bichoff Jr. son of Francois "Francis" Joseph Sr. and Marie "Mary" Louise (MISSÉ) Bichoff

Francis Joseph Bichoff (twin) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

Date from 1830 census states he was born

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from 1850 census states he was born

1822 Birth and Baptism Record

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843" page 20

Baptised 24 March 1822, Bischoff, Francis and Joseph, twins, born March 22, children of François Joseph Bischoff and Marie Louise Missé. Godparents--- François Janis and Pelagie Janis and Nicholas Missé and Charlotte Missé by Fr. Henri Pratte

1822 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Bichoff (twin)

Joseph Bichoff was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 March 1822.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1824 Childbirth of sister; Marie Therese Francoise (BICHOFF)

Marie Therese Francoise (**BICHOFF**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1824 and died June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1826 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (BICHOFF)

Elizabeth (**BICHOFF**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1826.

1830 Federal Census age 8

Could not find this family

1840 Federal Census age 18

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 72

BISHOPH, Joseph 1-0-1-1-0-0-1 1-0-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under []; 10-14 [Joseph age 18]; 15-19 [Francis age 18];
40-49 [Joseph age 40]

free white females 4 & under [Marie age 6]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 14]; 30-39 [Marie age 42]

1840-1850 Death of mother; Marie Louise (MISSÉ) Bischoff

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) Bischoff died in Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States after the 1840 census and before the 1850 census.

1849 Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bichoff Jr. and Elmire (GUENETTE)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Francis Bischoff Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1849 Marriage County: St Louis

Spouse Name: Elmire Guenette

[2] St. Louis, Missouri Marriages, 1804-76

Name: Francis Bischoff Spouse: Elmire Guenette Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1849

Volume/Page: 04-281

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Elmire Guenette Spouse: Francis Bischoff Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1849

Marriage County: St Louis

[4] Early U.S. French Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1695-1954

Name: Clemence Guenette [Elmira Guenette] Spouse: Francois Jose Berschoff [Fr Jose Berschoff] Event Mariage (Marriage) Event Year: 1840-1849 Religion:

Catholique Place of Worship or Institution: St-Louis State: Missouri

Father's Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr. and Sophie ()

1850 Federal Census age 28

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise "Lou" E. (BISCHOFF) Bishop

Marie Louise "Lou" E. (**BISCHOFF**) Bishop was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 October 1851.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1853 Childbirth of son; Francis Xavier Bischoff Bishop

Francis Xavier Bischoff Bishop was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 5 February 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop

Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 17 March 1855.

1855 Death of father; François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr.

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records states he was buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Ste. Genevieve on 10 September 1855.

1855-1857 Death of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Jr.

1855 Burial of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Jr.

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records states he was buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Ste. Genevieve on 10 September 1855.

Research Note

The St. Louis Death Index lists Francois Joseph Bishop born circa 1792 died in St. Louis if he is our Sr. Junior died after his birth of daughter; Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) in 1855 and before his widow's marriage in 1857.

Francis married **Elmire (GUENETTE)**, daughter of **Pierre "Peter" Guenette** and **Emilie Louise (AUBRY)**, on 8 January 1849 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States. Elmire was born in 1832 in Canada, died on 21 March 1914 in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 21 March 1914 in Calvary Cemetery And Mausoleum, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States.

1832 Birthblock of Elmira (GUENETTE) daughter of Pierre "Peter" and Emilie Louise (AUBRY) Guenette

Elmira (GUENETTE) was born in Canada circa 1832.

1840 Federal Census age 8

1849 Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bichoff Jr. and Elmire (GUENETTE)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Francis Bischoff Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1849 Marriage County: St Louis Spouse Name: Elmire Guenette

[2] St. Louis, Missouri Marriages, 1804-76

Name: Francis Bischoff Spouse: Elmire Guenette Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1849 Volume/Page: 04-281

[3] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Elmire Guenette Spouse: Francis Bischoff Marriage Date: 8 Jan 1849 Marriage County: St Louis

[4] Early U.S. French Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1695-1954

Name: Clemence Guenette [Elmira Guenette] Spouse: Francois Jose Berschoff [Fr Jose

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Berschoff] Event Mariage (Marriage) Event Year: 1840-1849 Religion: Catholique Place of Worship or Institution: St-Louis State: Missouri

Father-in-law's Marriage of François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr. and Sophie ()

1850 Federal Census age 18

1851 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise "Lou" E. (BISCHOFF) Bishop

Marie Louise "Lou" E. (BISCHOFF) Bishop was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 28 October 1851.

1853 Childbirth of son; Francis Xavier Bischoff Bishop

Francis Xavier Bischoff Bishop was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 5 February 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop

Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) Bishop was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 17 March 1855.

1855 Death of father-in-law; François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Sr.

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records states he was buried in the Memorial Cemetery in Ste. Genevieve on 10 September 1855.

1855-1857 Death of spouse; François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Jr.

Research Note

The St. Louis Death Index lists Francois Joseph Bishop born circa 1792 died in St. Louis if he is our Sr. Junior died after his birth of daughter; Elizabeth (BISCHOFF) in 1855 and before his widow's marriage in 1857.

1857 Marriage of David Deschalle DeCharles and widow; Elmire (GUENETTE) Bischoff Bishop

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (DESCHALLE)

Mary (DESCHALLE) was born in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States circa 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Saint Louis Post Office, St Louis Ward 4, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

DESCHALLE, David w m 30; Elmira w f 30; Louisa w f 9; Elizabeth w f 5; **SMIDT**, Anna w f 3; **DESCHALLE**, Mary w f 2

Research Note

Where's son; Francis Xavier Bischoff Bishop? Louisa and Elizabeth are actually Bischoff children from Elmira's previous marriage. It appears Mary (DESCHALLE) is David and Elmira's daughter.

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Sophia (DESCHARLES)

1864 Childbirth of son; David Descharles

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1870 Childbirth of daughter; Emily (DESCCHARLES)

1870 Federal Census age

Saint Louis Post Office, St Louis Ward 10, St Louis, Missouri

DEHERLEY, David [David DeCharles] w m 45; Elmira w f 44; Sophia w f 9; Mary w f 11; David w m 6; Emily w f 3months

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine "Josie" (DECHARLES)

1880 Federal Census age

Saint Louis, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

DECHARLES, David head w m 52; Elmir wife w f 50; Sofie dau w f 17; Josie dau w f 8

1900 Federal Census age

St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

CHARLES, David head w m born January 1828 age 72; Elmir wife w f born age ; **BLAKE**, Isabel w f born age ; Francis w m born age 19

1910 Federal Census age

St Louis Ward 4, Saint Louis City, Missouri

DE CHARLES, David head w m 80; Elmer wife w f 75; **BLAKE**, Mary w f 50

1914 Death of Elmire "Elmira" (GUENETTE) Bischoff DeCharles

Elmire "Elmira" (**GUENETTE**) Bischoff DeCharles died at Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 21 March 1914.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #10830

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Elmira DeCharles March 21, 1914 St. Louis City St. Louis City 10830

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1914 Burial of Elmire "Elmira" (GUENETTE) Bischoff DeCharles

Calvary Cemetery And Mausoleum, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 50134340 Created by: T.V.F.T.H. Record added: Mar 23, 2010

Elmira Guenette DeCharles Birth: 1832, Canada Death: Mar. 21, 1914 Saint Louis St. Louis City Missouri, USA Family links: Spouse: David DeCharles (1826 - 1916) Children: Mary E. 'Louisa' Bischoff Leblanc (1851 - 1903) Mary Elizabeth Bischoff Graham (1854 - 1933) Mary DeCharles Blake (1858 - 1923) Sophia DeCharles Rourke (1860 - 1944) Josephine DeCharles Wilke (1873 - 1949) Note: Age 82 Burial: Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum Saint Louis St. Louis City Missouri, USA Plot: 21,, 516

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 13 June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died in June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 22 June 1824 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1824 Birth and Baptism Record

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843 "

page 53

Born and baptised 13 June 1824, Bishop, Marie Therese Françoise, born to-day, daughter of François Joseph Bishop and Marie Louise Missé. Godparents---Philip Missé and Marie Therese Maurice. Fr. Dahmen

- 56 F iv. **Elizabeth Isabelle (BISCHOFF) Bishop** was born on 15 July 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 6 October 1826 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1826 Birth and Baptism Record

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843 "

page 86

Baptised 16 October 1826, Bishop, Elizabeth born July 15th last, daughter of François Bishop and Marie Louise Missé. Godparents---Alexis Larose and Elisabeth Missé . Fr. Dahmen

Missouri Marriages to 1850 about David Bruger

Name: David Bruger

Spouse: Elisabeth Bischoff

Marriage Date: 19 Jun 1846

Marriage County: St Genevieve

1850 United States Federal Census about Elisabeth Bruger

Name: Elisabeth Bruger

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1850: Ste Genevieve, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Gender: Female

Family Number: 92

Household Members:

Name Age

David Bruger 26

Elisabeth Bruger 24

Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983 about Elizabeth Bishop

Name: Elizabeth Bishop

Spouse: Alexander Maurice

Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1859

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Location: Ste. Genevieve
State: Missouri

1860 United States Federal Census about Isabelle Maurice

Name: Isabelle Maurice

Age in 1860: 35

Birth Year: abt 1825

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Ste Genevieve, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Ste Genevieve

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Alexander Maurice 45

Isabelle Maurice 35

Cecile Maurice 16

Marie Maurice 14

Marthe Maurice 12

Josephine Maurice 10

Benoit Maurice 8

Henry Maurice 6

Alice Maurice 4

Elvina Brugier 6

1870 United States Federal Census about Alex Mourice

Name: Alex Mourice

Age in 1870: 55

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Sainte Genevieve, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Sainte Genevieve

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Alex Mourice 55

Elizabeth Mourice 46

Martha Mourice 21

Josephine Mourice 19

Allice Mourice 14

Benedick Mourice 17

Henry Mourice 15

Elvina Mourice 18

Noah Mourice 10

Moses Mourice 8

Therrece Mourice 6

Louise Mourice 4

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Virginia Mourice 3

1880 United States Federal Census about Alexander Morice

Name: Alexander Morice

Age: 64

Birth Year: abt 1816

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Saint Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Morice

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Farmer

Alexander Morice 64

Elizabeth Morice 58

Noah Morice 19

Mose Morice 18

Sarah Morice 16

Louise Morice 14

Virginia Morice 12

Thomure Basil 6

Elizabeth married **Antoine David Brugers Brugiere**, son of **Antoine Désiré Brugers** and **Adelaide (BABY)**, on 19 June 1846 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Antoine was born on 14 May 1823 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 16 May 1823 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1826 Birthblock of Antoine David Brugers son of Antoine Désiré and Adalaide (BABY) Brugers

Antoine David Brugers was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1823.

1826 Birth and Baptism Record

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843 " page 38

Baptised 16 May 1823, Brugers, Antoine David, born May 14th, son of Antoine Désiré Brugers and Adalaide Baby. Godparents---Jean Baptiste Labruyere and Charlotte Lagrand. Fr. Dahmen

This surname could be Labruyere and shortened to Brugers.

Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: David Bruger

Spouse: Elisabeth Bischoff

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Marriage Date: 19 Jun 1846
Marriage County: St Genevieve

1850 United States Federal Census about Elisabeth Bruger

Name: Elisabeth Bruger

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1850: Ste Genevieve, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Gender: Female

Family Number: 92

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

David Bruger	26
--------------	----

Elisabeth Bruger	24
------------------	----

Elizabeth next married **Alexander "Alex" Godfrei Maurice**, son of **Henri Maurice** and **Marie Therese (BOYÉR)**, on 25 December 1859 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Alexander was born on 8 February 1815 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 9 February 1815 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 20 January 1897 in Bloomsdale, Saint Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in January 1897 in Bloomsdale, Saint Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1815 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book C, 1786/1820, Page 356:

ALEXANDER GODFROI MORILE was born Feb 8, 1815 and baptised 9 Feb 1815, son of HENRI MORILE and MARIE THERESE BOYER. Godparents: GODFROI BOYER and MARCELITE JUDITH VILLARS.

Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983 about Elisabeth Durante

Name: Elisabeth Durante

Spouse: Alexander Morise

Marriage Date: 13 Apr 1842

Location: Ste. Genevieve

State: Missouri

1850 United States Federal Census about Alex Morise

Name: Alex Morise

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1850: Ste Genevieve, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

Gender: Male

Family Number: 344

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Alex Morise	35
-------------	----

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Elizabeth Morise	33
Eleanor Morise	7
Cecilia Morise	5
Mary Morise	3
Martha Morise	2
Josephine Morise	0
Louis Lorase	15
Felix Guinn	23
Rosine Guinn	21
Philipina Guinn	0

7. Philippe Missé Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 10 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 17 April 1851 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 17 April 1851 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Phillipe Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1801 Birthblock of Phillipe Missé son of Jacques and Mary Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1809.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1809.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1801.

Date from baptismal record states he was born 1 January 1801.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

Date calculated from burial records as 31 December 1800.

1801 Birth and Christening

The Church of Ste. Genvieve, Baptismal Register, Page 49,

Philippi Misse son of Jacques Misse and Louise LeConte, born 1 Jan, baptised 10 Jan 1801.

(Nicholas is his twin brother.) Godparents: Joseph Dufour and Marie Courtois.

1801 Childbirth of brother; Nicholas Missé (twins)

Nicholas Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

1803 Childbirth of sister; Hortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 9

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1820 Federal Census age 19

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1828 Marriage of Phillipe Missé and Adele (TROQUET)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book , page 324:

Phillipe Misse son of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Lecompte of this parish to Adele Troquet daughter of the deceased Joseph Troquet and Catherine Durand also of this parish were married on 15 January 1828.

1828 Childbirth of son; Francois Xavier Philippe Placide Missé

Francois Xavier Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1828 and died 18 July 1829.

1830 Childbirth of son; Joseph Bernard Missé

Joseph Bernard Misse was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 7 February 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 29

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 388, after 1 June 1830, line 9

MISSE, Phillip 1-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 5 & under [Joseph age <1]; 5-9 []; 20-29 [Phillip age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Adele age 32]

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1831 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Catherine Claire (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise Catherine Claire (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1831.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1834 Childbirth of son; Cyrille Prosper Missé

Cyrille Prosper Misse was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1834 and died 6 September 1834.

1835 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Philomene (MISSÉ)

Marie Philomene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1835.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Susanne Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé

Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 39

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 70, after 1 June 1840, line 16:

MEGSE, Phillip 1-1-0-0-1-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Antoine age 2]; 5-9 [Joseph age 10]; 20-29 []; 30-39 [Phillip age 39]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 30-39 [Adele age 42]

Research Note

Phillip and Adele had 7 children born before the 1840 census. however, there are only 4 listed

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

in the census; two boys and two girls. The 5-9 aged boy could be Joseph. The 4 and under boy could be Antoine. Therefore, we really don't know which of these children fit the 1840 age brackets. Checking each one to see if they married might give us an indication as to which children lived and which had died in their youth.

1840 Childbirth of son; Jules Philippe Missé

Jules Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1840.

1845 Death of spouse; Adele (TROQUET) Missé

Adele (TROQUET) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1845.

1850 Federal Census age 49

Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 228b, 1 September 1850, line 4, house 356, family 370

JANIS, Francis w m 58; Adile w f 49; Juliet w f 22; Chalres w m 21; Eli w m 18; Hillary w m 18; Velagin w f 16; Mary w f 10; Laura w f 6; Odile w f 3; **MISSI, Phillip w m 49;**

LIGHTNER, Peter w m 11

[All born in Missouri. Francis is a farmer and Phillip is a carpenter.]

1851 Death of Phillip Missé

Phillip Misse died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1851.

Date from The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 74:

Phillippe Misse buried Apr 17 1851, aged 50yrs, 3 months, 15 days.

1851 Burial of Phillip Missé

Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 74:

1851, Apr. 17th, Misse, Philippe aged 50 yrs, 3 months, 15 days

Philippe married **Adele (TROQUE) Troquet**, daughter of **Joseph Troquet** and **Catherine Dit Montmirail (DURAND)**, on 15 January 1828 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Adele was born in January 1807 in Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois, Northwest Territory, was christened on 29 March 1807 in Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Catholic Church, Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois, Northwest Territory, died on 16 December 1845 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 38, and was buried on 16 December 1845 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Adele (TROQUE) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1807 Birthblock for Adele (TROQUE) daughter of Joseph & Catherine Dit Montmirail (DURAND) Troque

Adele (**TROQUE**) was born in Kaskaskia, Fayette, Illinois, Northwest Territory in January 1807.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the burial records states she was born about 1811.

1807 Birth and Christening

Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Catholic Church, Kaskaskia, Illinois, Index to Baptisms, June 1692-June 1733, April 1759-June 1815

Troque, Joseph & Catherine MONIVEL; living in Ste. Genevieve

Troque, Adele born January 1807, baptised 29 March 1807

Troque, Joseph born 2 December 1808, baptised 18 December 1808

1810 Federal Census age 3

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1820 Federal Census age 13

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1828 Marriage of Phillipe Misse and Adele (TROQUE)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book, page 324:

Phillipe Misse son of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Lecompte of this parish to Adele

Troquet daughter of the deceased Joseph Troquet and Catherine Durand also of this parish were married on 15 January 1828.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1828 Childbirth of son; Francois Xavier Philippe Placide Missé

Francois Xavier Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 October 1828 and died 18 July 1829.

1830 Childbirth of son; Joseph Bernard Missé

Joseph Bernard Misse was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 7 February 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 23

Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 388, after 1 June 1830, line 9

MISSE, Phillip 1-1-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1

free white males 5 & under [Joseph age <1]; 5-9 []; 20-29 [Phillip age 29]

free white females 20-29 [Adele age 23]

1831 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Catherine Claire (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise Catherine Claire (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1831.

1834 Childbirth of son; Cyrille Prosper Missé

Cyrille Prosper Misse was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1834 and died 6 September 1834.

1835 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Philomene (MISSÉ)

Marie Philomene (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 August 1835.

1836 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Susanne Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1836.

1838 Childbirth of son; Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé

Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 33

Sainte Genevieve Town, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, page 70, after 1 June 1840, line 16:

MEGSE, Phillip 1-1-0-0-1-1 1-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Antoine age 2]; 5-9 [Joseph age 10]; 20-29 []; 30-39 [Phillip age 39]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 30-39 [Adele age 33]

Research Note

Phillip and Adele had 7 children born before the 1840 census. however, there are only 4 listed in the census; two boys and two girls. The 5-9 aged boy could be Joseph. The 4 and under boy could be Antoine. Therefore, we really don't know which of these children fit the 1840 age brackets. Checking each one to see if they married might give us an indication as to which children lived and which had died in their youth.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1840 Childbirth of son; Jules Philippe Missé

Jules Philippe Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 10 October 1840.

1845 Death of Adele (TROQUET) Missé

Adele (TROQUET) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 16 December 1845.

1845 Burial of Adele (TROQUET) Missé

Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States
The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 44:
1845, Dec. 16, Adele Misse aged about 34 years.

Children from this marriage were:

- 57 M i. **François Xavier Philippe Placide Missé Missey** was born on 5 October 1828 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 6 October 1828 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died on 18 July 1829 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1828 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book C, Page 112:
FRANCOIS XAVIER PHILIPPE PLACIDE MISSE was born Oct 5, 1828 and baptised 6 Oct 1828, son of PHILIPPE MISSE and ADELE TROQUET. Godparents: FRANCOIS DURAND and MARIE LOUISE DURAND.

- 58 M ii. **Joseph Bernard Missé Missey** was born on 7 February 1830 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 7 February 1830 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1828 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book C, Page 130,
JOSEPH BERNARD MISSE was born and baptised 7 Feb 1830, son of PHILIPPE MISSE and ADELE TROTIER. Godparents: JOSEPH TROTIER and JOSEPHINE GOVRO.

- 59 F iii. **Marie Louise Catherine Claire (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 22 December 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 23 December 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- 60 M iv. **Cyrille Prosper Missé Missey** was born on 18 May 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 20 May 1834 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died on 6 September 1834 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

- 61 F v. **Marie Philomene (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 15 August 1835 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 16 August 1835 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died after 1880.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Marie married **Antoine Benjamin Laplante**.

- 62 F vi. **Susanne Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 4 December 1836 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 11 December 1836 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 63 M vii. **Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey** was born on 27 September 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 29 September 1838 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, died on 20 February 1918 in Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 23 February 1918 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1842 Birthblock for Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey

1850 Federal Census

Ste Genevieve, Ste Genevieve, Missouri

DURAND, Francis 58ntblIndie 40ntblITHOUIN, Elvina 16ntblBOYER, Eli 23ntbl**MISSA**, Antonie 12

1860 Federal Census

Richwoods Post Office, Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

GODAT, C A 32ntblCatheirn 32ntblEliza 17ntblWstele 14ntblAlice 12ntblCaroline 5ntblLucy 3ntbl**MISSER**, Antoine 22

1863 Marriage of Antoine Misse and Rosalie (COURTOIS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 33
Antoine Misse and Rosalie Courtois were married on 9 June 1863 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Autonis Messe Marriage Date:9 June 1863 Marriage County:Washington
Spouse Name:Rozalia Courtois

1870 Federal Census

1878 Childbirth of Thomas Missey

1879 Childbirth of Roussin Missey

1880 Federal Census

1883 Childbirth of Maggie Missey

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196b, 6 June 1900, line 75, house 69, family 69

MEISEY, Antone head w m born July 1842 age 58; Rosalee wife w f born July 1842 age 57; Thomas son w m born September 1878 age 21; Roussin son w m born August 1879 age 20; Maggie dau w f born September 1883 age 16

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 40 years. Rosalee says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Antoine is a miner -farmer as are his boys. They are renting.]

1910 Federal Census

1918 Death of Antoine "Anthony" Damien Misse Missey

Antoine "Anthony" Damien Misse Missey died at Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States on 20 February 1918.

Antonie Missey February 20, 1918 Jefferson 5573

Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey {FAG#* 97373064}

Birth: 27 September 1838 - Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Christening: 29 September 1838 - Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Death: 20 February 1918 - Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States

Burial: 23 February 1918 - Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Parents

Father: Philippe Missé Missey {FAG#* 97399725} (1801-1851)

Mother: Adele (TROQUE) Troquet {FAG#* 97400342} (1807-1845)

Spouse:

Rosalie (COURTOISE) {FAG#+ 81130514} (8 May 1842 - 24 March 1910)

Marriage: 9 June 1863 - Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Children: (not inclusive)

Mary Pligia (MISSE) Warden {FAG# 5281347} (1869-1956) Thomas Missé Missey {FAG# 5280443} (1878-1902)

Roussin Missé Missey (1879-)

Margaret "Maggie" (MISSE) Cooper {FAG# 94469767} (1883-1964)

Antoine married **Rosalie (COURTOISE)**, daughter of **Barthelemi Courtoise** and **Marie Hortense (DUFOR)**, on 9 June 1863 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Rosalie was born on 8 May 1842 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 March 1910 in Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 25 March 1910 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1842 Birthblock for Rosalie (COURTOIS)

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1846 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1842 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 8 May 1842 in Kingston Twp, Washington,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missouri, United States.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 100b & 101a, 20 August 1850, line 42, house 118,

COTOIS, Breton w m 25; Mary w f 26; Berteme w m 11; Theodore w m 8; Batist w m 6;

Rozally w f 4; Julian w m 2

[All born in Missouri. Bartholomei is a farmer. Their ages are wrong, Bart should be 35 and Mary should be 36]

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:Bartholemew Cortoise Age in 1860:45 Birth Year:abt 1815 Birthplace:Missouri gender:Male

CORTOISE, Bartholemew w m 45; Mary w f 36; Theodore w m 19; Battice w m 15; Rosallie w f 14; Jule w m 12; Louisa w f 7; Moses w m 5; Therese w m 3; Isreal w m 1; Barthomew w m 21; Ardile w f 16

1863 Marriage of Antoine Misse and Rosalie (COURTOIS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1862-1881, page 33

Antoine Misse and Rosalie Courtois were married on 9 June 1863 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Autonis Messe Marriage Date:9 June 1863 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Rozalia Courtois

1870

1880

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196b, 6 June 1900, line 75, house 69, family 69

MEISEY, Antone head w m born July 1842 age 58; Rosalee wife w f born July 1842 age 57;

Thomas son w m born September 1878 age 21; Roussin son w m born August 1879 age 20;

Maggie dau w f born September 1883 age 16

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 40 years. Rosalee says she has had 3 children born and 3 are living. Antoine is a miner-farmer as are his boys. They are renting.]

1910 Death of Rosalie (COURTOIS) Missey

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8381--As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Rosalie Missey March 24, 1910 Washington 8381

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Maggie Cooper, daughter and informant on the death certificate says her mother's mother was Mary Osia.

FAG# 81130514

Rosalie (COURTOISE) Missey {FAG# 81130514} was born 8 May 1842 - Old Mines, Breton Twp,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States and died 24 March 1910 - Fertile, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried 25 March 1910 - Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Barthelemi Courtoise (1816-) Mother: Marie Hortense (DUFOUR) (1824-). Spouse: Antoine "Anthony" Damien Missé Missey {FAG#* 97373064} (27 September 1838 - 20 February 1918) Marriage: 9 June 1863 - Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive) Mary Pligia (MISSE) Warden {FAG# 5281347} (1869-1956) Thomas Missé Missey {FAG# 5280443} (1878-1902) Roussin Missé Missey (1879-) Margaret "Maggie" (MISSE) Cooper {FAG# 94469767} (1883-1964)

- 64 M viii. **Jules Philippe Missé Missey** was born on 10 October 1840 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 12 October 1840 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died after 1899.

1840 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Book C, Page 343:
JULES PHILIPPE MISSE born Oct 10, 1840 was baptised Oct 12, 1840, son of PHILLIPE MISSE and ADELE TROTIER. Godparents: JULES GUIBOURD and EULALIE GORNON.

- 65 F ix. **Judith Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 23 July 1843 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 24 July 1843 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1843 Birth and Christening

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Records, Page 11,
JUDITH ELIZABETH MISSE born July 23, daughter of FILLIPPE MISSE and ADELE TROCHER. Godparents: Bernard Misse and Eleanor LaRose. Date from above record baptised July 24, 1843.

8. Nicholas "Colas" Missé Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 1 January 1801 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died from 1863 to 1866 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried from 1863 to 1866 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nicholas "Colas" Missé by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 4 December 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1801 Birthblock for Nicholas "Colas" Missé son of Jacques and Mary Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Nicholas "Colas" Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 1 January 1801.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Date from the 1810 census states he was born
Date from the 1820 census states he was born
Date from the 1830 census states he was born
Date from the 1840 census states he was born
Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1802 in Missouri.
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1802 in Missouri.
Date from the Baptismal record states he was born 1 January 1801.
Date from the obituary states he was born

1801 Birth and Christening of Nicholas "Colas" Missé

The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 49,
Nicholas Missé son of Jacques Misse and Louise LeConte, born 1 Jan, baptised 10 Jan 1801.
(Philippe is his twin brother.) Godparents: Jan Louis Misse and Marie Francoise Gabriel.

1803 Childbirth of sister: Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

1805 Childbirth of sister: Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister: Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister: Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 9

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1820 Federal Census age 19

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1830 Federal Census age 29

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1840 Federal Census age 39

Could not find him

1850 Federal Census age 49

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , house 170,

MISIE, Raphael head w m 56; Adelaid w f 49; Mary L. w f 23; Francis w m 16; Colas w m 14; Charles w m 11, Susan w f 8; Adelia w f 6; Colas w m 48; Barney w m 23

[All born in Missouri. Raphael is a farmer. Colas and Barney are miners. Colas is Raphael's brother; Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Barney is Raphael's nephew; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé.]

1853 Marriage of Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Valley

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 137

Nicholas Missee & Mary Ann Vallien; married on 25 December 1853 by James Fox, Pastor of St. Joachims Church, Old Mines

1855 Childbirth of Marie Lucy Aspasia (MISSÉ) (twin)

Marie Lucy Aspasia (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1855.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Palmyre (MISSÉ)

Mary Palmyre (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1856.

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza Jane (MISSÉ)

Eliza Jane (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1857.

1858 Childbirth of son; Nicholas Joseph Missé

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Nicholas Joseph Misse was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 16 December 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 59

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 12 July 1860, line 13, house 524, family 524

MISSEE, Nicholas w m 58; Mary w f 30; Lucy w f 5; Mary w f 4; Nicholas w m 1

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to brother Raphael "Ralph" Missé's widow; Adelaide (**OGÉ**) Missé and family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Frederick James Missé

Frederick James Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé

Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1863.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Cornelia (MISSÉ)

Cornelia (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

Research Note

In order to determine that these children are really his, because internet sources are so unreliable, one needs to see the St. Joachim Catholic Church Records at Old Mines for verification of these births. It appears Jean and Cornelia may have been twins, but without verification we can not be conclusive.

1863-1866 Death of Nicholas "Colas" Missé

Nicholas "Colas" Missé died near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1863 when his last children were conceived and before the 11 February 1866 marriage date of his widow.

1863-1866 Burial of Nicholas "Colas" Missé

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Nicholas married **Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Valley**, daughter of **Joseph Charles Vallé Valley** and **Félicité (ROBERT)**, on 26 December 1853 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 19 September 1829 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 24 September 1829 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died from 1880 to 1900 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 51, and was buried from 1880 to 1900 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 4 December 2011

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1829 Birthblock of Marie Marianne Aspasie (VALLÉ) daughter of Joseph Charles and Félicité (ROBERT) Vallé

Marie Marianne Aspasie (**VALLÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1829.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1829 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1822 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the baptismal record states she was born 19 September 1829.

Date from the obituary states she was born

"Saint Joachim Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1827-1836 " page 41

1829 September 24 was baptized Marie Marianne Aspasie Vallé born September 19th daughter of Joseph Vallé and Félicité Robert. Godparents Pierre Robert and Félicité Robert

1830 Federal Census age 1

1831 Childbirth of sister; Maglene Rosamond (VALLÉ)

Maglene Rosamond (**VALLÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 March 1831.

1833 Childbirth of sister; Marie Therese Félicité (VALLÉ)

Marie Therese Felicite (**VALLÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 October 1833.

1836 Childbirth of brother; Francois Xavier Vallé

Francois Xavier Vallé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 April 1836.

1838 Childbirth of brother; Paschal Isaiah Vallé

Paschal Isaiah Vallé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 May 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 11

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 188, after 1 June 1840, line 5

NOLLEY, Joseph 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Paschal age 2]; 5-9 [Francois age 4]; 5-9 [Louis age 12] ; 40-49 [Joseph age 45]

free white females 5-9 [Marie age 7] ; 10-14 [Maglene age 9]; 30-39 [Félicité age 30]

1840 Childbirth of brother; Charles Robert Vallé

Charles Robert Vallé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

States on 26 February 1840.

1842 Childbirth of sister; Pelagie Josephine (VALLÉ)

Pelagie Josephine (VALLÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1842. [Needs verification]

1844 Childbirth of sister; Mary Lucille (VALLÉ)

Mary Lucille (VALLÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1844.

1847 Marriage of Theodore Courtois and Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Valley

[1] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church Marriage Records Book 1824-1851 " page 48

May 16th 1847 were married Theodore Courtois to Aspasia Vallé Witnesses: B. Courtois and J. Robert.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: T Courtois [Theodore Courtois] Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1848 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Aspasia Valle

1848 Childbirth of brother; Simeon Vallé

Simeon Vallé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1848. [Needs verification] Died before 1850.

1847-1850 Death of spouse; Theodore Courtois

Theodore Courtois died in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 16 May 1847 marriage date and before 5 August 1850 census date.

Research Note

Since, I do not have the burial records for Saint Joachim's Catholic Church after 1845, I can verify that Theodore Courtois died and is buried in the church cemetery. However, his widow; Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtois has moved back in her parents' home by the 5th of August 1850 census date.

1850 Childbirth of brother; Theodore Vallé

Theodore Vallé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on June 1850. [Needs verification]

1850 Federal Census age 21

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88b, 5 August 1850, line 37, house 14, family 14

VALLEY, Joseph w m 57; Fleseb (Félicité) w f 40; Espasa (Marie Marianne Aspasia) w f 21; Mary (Marie Therese Félicité) w f 15; Exavia (Francois Xavier) w m 12; Paschal w m 10; [page 89a] Peliza [Pelagie] w f 8; Lucile w f 6; Theodore w m 2 months [All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

1852 Childbirth of sister; Marie Marguerite Isabell (VALLÉ)

Marie Marguerite Isabell (VALLÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1852.

1853 Marriage of Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtois

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "B" 1844-1862, page 137
Nicholas Missee & Mary Ann Vallien; married on 25 December 1853 by James Fox, Pastor
of St. Joachims Church, Old Mines

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Lucy Aspasia (MISSÉ)

Marie Lucy Aspasia (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp,
Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1855.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Palmyre (MISSÉ)

Mary Palmyre (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States on 9 May 1856.

1858 Childbirth of son; Nicholas Joseph Missé

Nicholas Joseph Missee was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States in 16 December 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 80, 12 July
1860, line 13, house 524, family 524

MISSEE, Nicholas w m 58; Mary w f 30; Lucy w f 5; Mary w f 4; Nicholas w m 1
[All born in Missouri. Living next door to brother Raphael "Ralph" Missé's widow; Adelaide
(**OGÉ**) Missé and family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Frederick James Missé

Frederick James Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States on 22 May 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé

Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp,
Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1863.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Cornelia (MISSÉ)

Cornelia (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States in 1863.

Research Note

In order to determine that these children are really his, because internet sources agree so
unreliable, one needs to see the St. Joachim Catholic Church Records for verification of
these births. It appears Jean and Cornelia may have been twins, but without verification we
can not be conclusive.

1863-1866 Death of spouse; Nicholas "Colas" Missé

Nicholas "Colas" Missé died near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States after 1863 when his last children were conceived and before the 11
February 1866 marriage date of his widow.

1866 Marriage of Antoine "Anthony" Bequette and Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtoise Missé

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 71

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Anthony Bequette & Mary Anne Misse; married on 11 February 1866 by Jas. Fox, St. Joachims Church, Old Mines, Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Anthony Bequette Marriage Date:11 February 1866 Marriage County:Washington
Spouse Name:Mary Anne Masse

1867 Childbirth of son; Theodore Bequette

Theodore Bequette was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 114b, 11 August 1870, line 8, house 161, family 162

BECKET, [Bequette] Antonine w m 40; Mary w f 48; Todo [Theodore] w m 3; Sover [Joseph] w m 11; Fredric w m 9; Eugene w m 7; Palasia [Palmyre] w f 14; Cornelia w f 7;

COTVIS, [Courtois], Jule w m 21; Zeba w f 17; Lucy w f 1

[All born in Missouri. Antoine and Jule work in the lead mine.]

1880 Federal Census age 51

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 112b, 2 June 1880, line 40, house 16, family 16

BEQUETT, Antwine [Antoine] head w m 52; Mary wife w f 50; Theadore son w m 13;

MESSAY, Soaf (Joseph) boarder w m 21; Fred boarder w m 19; Eugene boarder w m 16

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Antoine is a farmer.]

1880-1900 Death of Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtois Missé Bequette

Marie Marianne Aspasia (**VALLÉ**) Courtois Missé Bequette died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 2 June 1880 census date and before the 1900 census date.

1880-1900 Burial of Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtois Missé Bequette

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- 66 F i. **Marie Lucy Aspasia (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 4 February 1855 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States o.
- 67 F ii. **Mary Palmyre (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 9 May 1856 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 July 1940 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 1 August 1940.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #25495

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Politte July __, 1940 Jefferson 25495

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Mary married **Joseph R. "Joe" Politte**, son of **Jean "John" Baptiste Politte** and **Mary (COURTOISE)**, on 15 September 1874 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born on 1 May 1854 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 April 1939 in Festus, Joachim Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 11 April 1939.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15227
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Joseph R. Politte April __, 1939 Jefferson 15227
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

- 68 F iii. **Eliza Jane (MISSÉ) Missey** was born on 30 October 1857 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 69 M iv. **Nicholas Joseph Missé Missey** was born on 16 December 1858 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1900 at age 42.
Nicholas married **Clementine (COURTOISE)**.
- 70 M v. **Frederick James Missé Missey** was born on 22 May 1861 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.
- 71 F vi. **Cornelia (MISSÉ) Missey** was born in 1863.
- 72 M vii. **Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé Missey** was born on 5 June 1863 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 37.

1863 Birthblock of son; Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé son of Nicholas "Colas" & Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLE) Missé

Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1863.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Cornelia (MISSÉ)

Cornelia (**MISSÉ**) was born near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

Research Note

In order to determine that these children are really his, because internet sources are so unreliable, one needs to see the St. Joachim Catholic Church Records at Old Mines for verification of these births. It appears Jean and Cornelia may have been twins, but without verification we can not be conclusive.

1863-1866 Death of father; Nicholas "Colas" Missé

Nicholas "Colas" Missé died near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 1863 when his last children were conceived and before the 11 February 1866 marriage date of his widow.

1866 Mother's marriage of Antoine "Anthony" Bequette and Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtoise Missé

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 71

Anthony Bequette & Mary Anne Misse; married on 11 February 1866 by Jas. Fox, St. Joachims Church, Old Mines, Mo.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Anthony Bequette Marriage Date:11 February 1866 Marriage

County:Washington Spouse Name:Mary Anne Masse

1867 Childbirth of brother; Theodore Bequette

Theodore Bequette was born near Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1867.

1870 Federal Census

Caledonia Post Office, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 114b, 11 August 1870, line 8, house 161, family 162

BECKET, [Bequette] Antonine w m 40; Mary w f 48; Todo [Theodore] w m 3; Sover [Joseph] w m 11; Fredric w m 9; Eugene w m 7; Palasia [Palmyre] w f 14; Cornelia w f 7; **COTVIS**, [Courtois], Jule w m 21; Zeba w f 17; Lucy w f 1
[All born in Missouri. Antoine and Jule work in the lead mine.]

1880 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 112b, 2 June 1880, line 40, house 16, family 16

BEQUETT, Antwine [Antoine] head w m 52; Mary wife w f 50; Theadore son w m 13; **MESSAY**, Soaf (Joseph) boarder w m 21; Fred boarder w m 19; Eugene boarder w m 16

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Antoine is a farmer.]

1880-1900 Death of mother; Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ) Courtois Missé Bequette

Marie Marianne Aspasia (**VALLÉ**) Courtois Missé Bequette died in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 2 June 1880 census date and before the 1900 census date.

1882 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Eugene Missé and Mary Clementine (ROBERT) Politte

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Eugene Meesie Marriage Date:1 Feb 1882 Marriage Location:Old Minse, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mary Clemantine Canters

1900 Federal Census

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

MEESEY, Eugene 40; Clementine 43; Mary A 15; Sarah 11; Rosa 9

Jean married **Mary Clementine (ROBERT) Politte**, daughter of **Michel Joseph Robert Politte** and **Céleste Sally (BOURASSA)**, on 1 February 1882 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Mary was born in August 1856 in Blackwell, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States, died on 4 February 1928 in Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried on 5 February 1928 in Blackwell, Big River Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #7565

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary Clementine Missey February 04, 1928 Washington 7565

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

9. Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) Missey (*Jacques*¹) died from 1860 to 1870 near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1803 Birthblock of Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Hortense Ortense Arsène (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 10 February 1803.

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1805 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1804 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the Birth and Baptism record states she was born 10 February 1803.

1803 Birth and Baptism of Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

"Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820" page 59, 1803 February 13 Ortense Arsène, daughter of Jacques Missé and Louise LeConte, born the 10th. Godparents--Gabriel Tomure and Aspasie Robinet.

1805 Childbirth of sister: Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) (twins)

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1805 Childbirth of sister: Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister: Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 7

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1820 Federal Census age 17

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1823-1824 Relationship with _____ Barbe and Hortence Arsène (MISSÉ)

Hortence Arsène (**MISSÉ**) had a relationship with _____ Barbe and a daughter; Marie Louise Elizabeth (**BARBE**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1824.

1824 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Elizabeth (BARBE)

Marie Louise Elizabeth (**BARBE**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1824.

1824 Relationship with Louis Dufour and Hortence Arsène (MISSÉ)

Hortence Arsène (**MISSÉ**) had a relationship with Louis Dufour and a daughter; Marie Hortense (**DUFOUR**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1824.

1824 Childbirth of Marie Hortense (DUFOUR)

Marie Hortense (**DUFOUR**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States in 1824.

Research Note

Should be noted that Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**)'s relationship with a _____ Barbe which resulted in the birth of daughter; Marie Louise Elizabeth (**BARBE**) is documented in the Church's records as an illegitimate birth. Since I could not locate their marriage record does not necessarily indicate they never married. Concerning her relationship with Louis Dufour, I could not find a marriage record however, that doesn't mean they weren't married. However, I could not find a birth or baptism record of their reported daughter; Marie Hortense (**DUFOUR**). Therefore, the only proven legal sanctioned relationship for Hortense is with Logue "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia and evidence of a previous relationship resulting in her daughter; Marie Louise Elizabeth (**BARBE**).

1824-1836 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Washington County,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Missouri.

1830 Federal Census age 27

Could not locate her

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Marriage of Luc Ogé and Hortence Arsène (MISSÉ)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 132
Luc Oge son of Francois Oge and Therese Laplant & Hortence Arsine Misse daughter of Jaques Misse and Marie Louise Lecomte; married on 2 February 1836 by John Brand, RCP at Old Mines

[2] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "C" 1828-1851"** page 25
1836 February 2nd were married Luc Ogé son of François Ogé and Thérèse Laplante, Hortense Arsine Missé daughter of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Laconte. Witnesses-- Antoine and Nicholas Missé. John Boullier performed the marriage.

1836 Childbirth of son; Francois Jacques "Francis" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Francois Jacques "Francis" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1836.

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne Leonille (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Susanne Leonille (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 December 1837 and died 1 January 1838.

1838 Childbirth of son; Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1838.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine Marie (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Josephine Marie (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 37

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 188, after 1 June 1840, line 9

OSAR, Leuke 2-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Louis age 2]; 4 & under [Francis age 4]; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Luc age

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

48]; 80-89 []

free white females 4 & under [Josephine age <1]; 30-39 [Hortense age 37]; 60-69 []

[The older members could be Luc's parents since Hortense's parents had already died by the 1840 census.]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Elisabeth (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Marie Elisabeth (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1840.

1844 Childbirth of son; Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 47

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 20 August 1850, line 36, house 177, family 177

OSIE, Luke w m 61; Otaumee (Hortense) w f 45; Francis w m 14; Elizabeth w f 10; Josephine w f 8; Felix w m 6

[All born in Missouri. Luc is a farmer. Living at house 170 is Hortense's brother Raphael and Luc's sister Adelaid (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) Misse family.]

1850 Death of spouse; Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia died in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 20 August 1850 census date and before 10 July 1860 census date.

1860 Federal Census age 57

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 74, 10 July 1860, line 22, house 481, family 481

OSIE, Hortense w f 56; Frank w m 23; Sarah E. w f 20; Josephine w f 18; Felix w m 16; Louis w m 1

[All born in Missouri. The first 4 work as a miner.]

1860-1870 Death of Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ) died near Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 10 July 1860 census date and before the 1870 census date.

1860-1870 Burial of Hortense Ortense Arsene (MISSÉ)

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Since my burial records of the Saint Joachim Catholic Church located at Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States stops at 1845, I do not have the sources to verify her death date or burial location. Checking the cemetery records of the church might verify this information.

Hortense had a relationship with someone **Barbé** from 1822 to 1823.

Their child was:

- 73 F i. **Marie Louise Elizabeth (BARBÉ)** was born on 28 February 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 29

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

February 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843 "

page 48

1824 February 29 Marie Louise Elizabeth Barbe (illegitimate), born February 28th daughter of Ortance Arsene Misse. Godparents--Louis Aubuchon and Archange Aubuchon. Dahman

Hortense had a relationship with **Louis DuFour**, son of **Antoine Parfait DuFour** and **Marie Louise (CARON)**, from 1822 to 1823. Louis was born on 11 November 1793 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and was christened on 25 November 1793 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820 " page 49

1793 November 25 Dufour, Louis, son of Parfait Dufour and Louise Caron, born the 11th. Godparents--Louis Panan or Parnau and Marie Hortise.

Their child was:

74 F i. **Marie Hortense (DUFOR)** was born in 1824 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Marie married **Barthelemi Courtoise**, son of **Barthelemi Courtoise** and **Amable (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia**, on 30 October 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Barthelemi was born on 16 November 1816 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 2 December 1816 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1816 Birthblock for Barthelemi Courtois

1838 Marriage of Barthelmi Courtois and Marie Hortense DuFour

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO:

BARTHELMI COURTOIS son of BARTHELMI COURTOIS and AMABLE OGE to MARIE

HORTENSE DUFOR daughter of LOUIS DUFOR and HORTENSE MISSE on 30 Oct 1838.

1850 Federal Census

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:Breton Cotoisntbl Age:25 Estimated birth year:abt 1825 Birth Place:Missouri Gender:Male

COTOIS, Breton 25ntblMary 26ntblBerteme 11ntblTheodore 8ntblBatist 6ntblRozally 4ntblJulian 2

1860 Federal Census

Old Mines Post Office, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ntblName:Bartholemew Cortoisentbl Age in 1860:45ntbl Birth Year:abt 1815ntbl

Birthplace:Missourintbl Home in 1860:ntbl Gender:Male

CORTOISE, Bartholemew 45ntblMary 36ntblTheodore 19ntblBattice 15ntblRosallie 14ntblJule 12ntblLouisa 7ntblMoses 5ntblTherese 3ntblIsreal 1ntblBarthomew 21ntblArdile 16

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Hortense next married **Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia**, son of **François Augé Ogé Oshia Osia III** and **Therese (LAPLANTE)**, on 2 February 1836 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Logue was born on 3 August 1792 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 30 September 1792 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died from 1850 to 1860 near Old Mines Post, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried from 1850 to 1860 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1792 Birthblock of Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia son of François and Therese (LAPLANTE) Augé

Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 3 August 1792.

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born

Date from the 1830 census states he was born

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1791-1800.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1789 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1792 Birth and Baptism of Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820 " page 42

1792 September 30 Ange, Logue, son of Francois Ange and Therese Laplante born August 3rd. Godparents--Nicholas Daumur and Barbe Laplante.

1800 Federal Census age 8

None for Missouri

1810 Federal Census age 18

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1820 Federal Census age 28

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1830 Federal Census age 38

Could not find him, unless he is living with his parents.

1836 Marriage of Luc Ogé and Hortence Arsène (MISSÉ)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "A" 1825-1844, page 132
Luc Oge son of Francois Oge and Therese Laplant & Hortence Arsine Misse daughter of Jaques Misse and Marie Louise Lecomte; married on 2 February 1836 by John Brand, RCP at Old Mines

[2] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "C" 1828-1851 "** page 25
1836 February 2nd were married Luc Ogé son of François Ogé and Thérèse Laplante, Hortense Arsine Missé daughter of Jacques Misse and Marie Louise Laconte. Witnesses-- Antoine and Nicholas Missé. John Boullier performed the marriage.

1836 Childbirth of son; Francois Jacques "Francis" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Francois Jacques "Francis" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 October 1836.

1837 Childbirth of daughter; Susanne Leonille (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Susanne Leonille (**AUGÉ**) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 December 1837 and died 1 January 1838.

1838 Childbirth of son; Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1838.

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Josephine Marie (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Josephine Marie (**AUGÉ**) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 48

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 188, after 1 June 1840, line 9

OSAR, Leuke 2-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Louis age 2]; 4 & under [Francis age 4]; 15-19 []; 40-49 [Luc age 48]; 80-89 []

free white females 4 & under [Josephine age <1]; 30-39 [Hortense age 37]; 60-69 []

[The older members could be Luc's parents since Hortense's parents had already died by the

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1840 census.]

1840 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Elisabeth (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Marie Elisabeth (AUGÉ) Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 August 1840.

1844 Childbirth of son; Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1844.

1850 Federal Census age 58

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 100b, 20 August 1850, line 36, house 177, family 177

OSIE, Luke w m 61; Otaumee (Hortense) w f 45; Francis w m 14; Elizabeth w f 10; Josephine w f 8; Felix w m 6

[All born in Missouri. Luc is a farmer. Living at house 170 is Hortense's brother Raphael and Luc's sister Adelaid (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia) Misse family.]

1850-1860 Death of Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia died in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after 20 August 1850 census date and before 10 July 1860 census date.

1850-1860 Burial of Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Children from this marriage were:

- 75 M i. **François Jacques "Francis" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia** was born on 20 October 1836 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 4 July 1915 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
OSIA,FRANK 1836 07 APR 1915

François married **Marie Therese Sophie (COLEMAN) Colman**, daughter of **François Joseph Coleman Jr.** and **Marie Cecile (DUCLOS)**, on 20 January 1861 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Marie was born on 9 May 1838 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 19 June 1838 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

- 76 F ii. **Susanne Leonille (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia** was born on 27 December 1837 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 January 1838 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and was buried on 1

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

January 1838 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

<http://washington.mogenweb.org/cemetery/stjoachim.html>

OGE', SUSANNE LEONILLE 01 JAN 1838 5D INFANT OF LUC OGE'. BURIAL DATE IS GIVEN

77 M iii. **Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia** was born on 30 October 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 1 November 1838 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

78 F iv. **Josephine Marie (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia** was born on 18 February 1840 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 5 May 1916 in Desoto, Valle Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 7 May 1916 in Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Josephine Valle May 05, 1916 Jefferson 18313

Josephine married **Paschal Isaiah Vallé**, son of **Joseph Charles Vallé Valley** and **Félicité (ROBERT)**, on 29 January 1860 in Saint Joachim Catholic Church Cemetery, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Paschal was born on 12 May 1838 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, was christened on 3 June 1838 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, and died on 16 February 1900 in Bliss Town, Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 61.

79 F v. **Marie Elisabeth (AUGÉ) Ogé Oshia Osia** was born on 2 August 1840 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 30 August 1840 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Marie married **Joseph Etienne Govereau**, son of **Joseph Govereau** and **Marie Anne Boyér**, on 11 November 1862 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Joseph was born on 28 October 1820 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, was christened on 31 October 1820 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States, and died in 1885 in Washington, Missouri, United States at age 65.

80 M vi. **Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia** was born on 1 January 1844 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 14 February 1844 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

10. Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and was christened on 3 March 1805 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1805 Birthblock of Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the birth and baptism record states she was born 17 February 1805.

1805 Birth and Baptism of Charlotte Caroline (MISSE)

[1] The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 58, Charlotte was baptised February 17, 1805. Parents were: Jacques & Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) Missier.

(Eugenie is her twin sister.)

[2] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820 "** page 210

1805 March 3 Missé, Charlotte, daughter of Jacques Missé and Marie Louise LeConte, born February 17th. Godparents--Francois Lalumundiere and Charlotte Legrand.

1805 Childbirth of sister; Eugenie (MISSÉ) (twins)

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 5

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States. **1820 Federal Census age 15**

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Emilie Veronique (LACHAPELLE)

Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 15 November 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1827 Marriage of Michel LaChapelle and Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ)

[1] St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. Michel LaChapelle son of Basile Lachapelle (decd) and Marie Mall to Charlotte Caroline Missé daughter of Jacques Missé and Marie Louise Lecompte of Ste. Genevieve, on 17 May 1827.

[2] "Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827"

Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917) page 75
Le dix sept Mai mil huit cent vingt sept, Michel Lachapelle, fils de feu Basile Lachapelle, et de Marie Mall, ces pere et mere, de la Paroisse de Ste. Genevieve d'une part, et Charlotte Caroline Missé, fille legitime de Jacques Missé, et de Marie Louise Lecompte, de Ste. Genevieve d'autre part; s'atant maries devant un Magistrat, Nous Pretre soussigne avons ratifie leur Mariage en presence des Messieurs Joseph Moreau,, Charles Boyer, pere, et Jacques Bone, qui ont signes. Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, Jacques X Bone, Fr. Xav. Dahmen pret. de la Cong. d. I. Miss.

The ten seven May, one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, (17 May 1827) Michel Lachapelle, son of the late Basil Lachapelle, and Marie Mall, these father and mother, from the parish of Ste. Genevieve on the one hand, and Charlotte Caroline Missé, legitimate daughter of Jacques Missé, and Marie Louise Lecompte, of Ste. Genevieve on the other hand; if atant married before a Magistrate, We the undersigned Priest have ratified their marriage in the presence of gentlemen Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, father, Jacques Bone, who have signed. Frier Xavier Dahmen [translation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2011]

Research Note

According to the marriage record of the St. Joachim's Catholic Church, there is a phrase in the record stating "s'atant maries devant un Magistrat" which is important to this marriage. Checking several online French to English translations, I could not determine exactly what it meant. Since they had a daughter; Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) whom was born on 15 November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, would indicate they had a relationship prior to their Church sanctioned marriage of 17 May 1827. Since the English translation stated "married before a Magistrate" would indicate that Michel and Charlotte were married first by a civil authority before they were married by the church. Checking the Washington County, Missouri civil marriage book from 1815-1830. I found no reference to this marriage. Checking the Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri civil marriage book from 1807-1827 I also found no reference to this marriage. However, one must be careful not to jump to any conclusions because both civil marriage books are spordic in their record keeping missing entire months and years so we do not have a complete marriage record of civil marriages from the early organization of the counties. Therefore, I would not go so far as calling daughter Emilie illegitimate because of Priest Xavier Dahman's reference on 17 May 1827

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

to a prior marriage with the civil authorities. Also checking the marriage record book **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839"** I found no prior marriage. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Antoinette Salome (LACHAPELLE)

Marie Antoinette Salome (LACHAPELLE) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1828.

1830 Childbirth of son; Michel Louis Nicolas Lachapelle

Michel Louis Nicolas Lachapelle was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 25

1831 Death of mother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LACOMPTE) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1830-1832 Family Move

From Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

1832 Childbirth of son; Antoine Basile Mal-Lachapelle

Antoine Basile Mal-Lachapelle was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1832-1834 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1834 Childbirth of son; Marcelin Israel Lachapelle

Marcelin Israel Lachapelle was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1834.

1834 Death of father; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

The Mysterious Disappearance of the Michel Mall LaChappelle Family By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

The problem...

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The Michel Mall & Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) LaChapelle family presents a mystery to the novice as well as the seasoned researcher.

Most ancestors can be located through church, civil, census and deed records covering their birth (cradle) to their grave (C2G). However, with these particular individuals we have several problems. I shall present these problems and their solutions in a forthright logical manner.

There is supporting evidence through the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records of Sainte Genevieve, Missouri and the Saint Joachim Catholic Church Baptismal Records of Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington County, Missouri that Michel and Charlotte either moved from one locale to another several times or visited on a limited basis each locale because of the documented births and baptisms of their children.

However, after the birth of their son; Marcelin Israel LaChapelle on the 11th of May 1834 and the death of Charlotte's father; Jacques Missé on the 20th of August 1834...they disappeared.

But before we find out more about this family, I feel I should bring you up to speed and give you a little background on my French ancestry research documentation.

Background...

When I began my family history research career in 1975, I quickly discovered that Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) married my Great-Grandfather Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt in 1893. Consequently, this marriage also made Laura my great grandmother and forever tied me into the Missey family.

Her parents are François Columbier Columbus "Lum" & Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) Missey, her grandparents are Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey. Jean Baptist's parents are Jean "John" Louis & Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé. Jean Louis' parents are Jacques & Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missier from France.

Therefore, any and all Missé, Missey family descendants and **allied families** of Jacques Missier regardless of how their surname was spelled, became a family of interest to me.

I began researching all of Jacques' descendants in the late 1970's thru the 1990's. This led me to the St. Louis Genealogical Society and the Missouri Historical Society in St. Louis, Missouri looking for documents concerning these families.

Living in the St. Louis area, from 1981 to 1994, I also, visited all the main libraries in the St. Louis region looking for documentation that would benefit me in my research.

This included several field trips to Kaskaskia as well as the Randolph County Courthouse in Chester, Illinois researching their records.

In the process of researching these records, I found that the old French records found in

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

those courthouses, churches and other document repositories of old French ancestry of this area had been translated into English by several transcribers.

Unknown why I decided to go to the trouble of copying these records at that time, but for a nickel a page, I copied the following rare books which are in my possession today.

- [1] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Baptisms 1820-1836"** pages 1-9
- [2] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Baptisms 1836-1845"** pages 10-16
- [3] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Baptismal Records 1827-1836"** pages 1-147
- [4] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Baptismal Records 1836-1845"** pages 1-103
- [5] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri partial Baptismal Records 1830-1839"** pages 119-121
- [6] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Marriage Records 1820-1845"** pages 18-34
- [7] **"Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827"** Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917)(in French) pages 1-78
- [8] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Marriage Records 1828-1851"** pages 1-56
- [9] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Burials 1836-1845"** page 1
- [10] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Burials 1836-1845"** pages 1-20

In addition I have also copied the following books...

- [1] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "A" 1764-1786"** pages 1-21
- [2] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839"** pages 21-80
- [3] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "D" 1796-1812"** including non-Catholics pages 1-14
These 3 books were compiled by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (1918)
- [4] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church partial Marriage Records 1806-1820"** pages 153-154
- [5] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "A" 1760-1786"** pages 1-54
- [6] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "B" 1764-1786"** pages 1-47
- [7] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Alphabetized Baptism Records 1760-1786"** pages 1-17
- [8] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "C" 1786-1820"** pages 1-152
- [9] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "D" 1820-1843"** pages 1-119
- [10] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "E" 1843-1862"**

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

pages 1-119

- [11] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "A" 1766-1784"** pages 1-7
- [12] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "B" 1787-1837"** pages 1-39
- [13] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "C" 1837-1883"** pages 1-78
- [14] **"Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery Alphabetized Burial Records 1787-1881"** compiled by Lucille Basler (1977) pages 1-86
- [15] **"Those Before Us"** by Verna Melton history and census of the Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, pages 1-9 [This book is a partial copy and includes a cemetery map.]
- [16] **"The District of Ste. Genevieve 1725-1980"** by Lucille Basler (1980) [This book is a partial copy.]
- [17] **"Ste. Genevieve County Family Histories"** [Various families]
- [18] **"Our French-Canadian Ancestors"** by Thomas J. Laforest Volume 13
- [19] **"Colonial Ste. Genevieve"** by Carl J. Ekberg (1985) pages 1-541 [entire book]
- [20] **"Index to Marriage Contracts, Ste. Genevieve Courthouse Papers"** page 1-7
- [21] **"Index to Estates, Inventories, Sale, Emancipation of Minor Papers, Ste. Genevieve Archives"** pages 1-10

[22] **"Index to Wills, Ste. Genevieve Courthouse Papers"** pages 1-2

[23] **National Genealogical Society "Earliest Missouri Records"** Volume V, April 1916, Issue No. 1 contributed by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf, St. Mary's, Mo.

- a. Baptisms of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church pages 1, 40-45
- b. Marriages of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church pages 1, 4, 5, 23-27
- c. Burials of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, pages 2-20
- d. Inscriptions on Tombstones in Protestant Cemetery, page 21-23
- e. Marriages of non-Catholics in Ste. Genevieve, page 28-38

Also the following books about French ancestors from Kaskaskia, Illinois...

[1] **"Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Church Records Baptisms 1692-1733 and 1759-1815"**, pages 1-30

[2] **"Church of the Conception of Our Lady Marriage Records 1724-1834"**, pages 1-22 including bride's index pages 23-30

[3] **"Perrin Collection, Illinois State Archives, Index to Marriage Contracts 1737-1768"**, pages 1-4 bride's index pages 5-6

[4] **"St. Joseph's Church, Prairie du Rocher, Illinois"** Index to Baptisms 1761-1799, pages 1-7

[5] **"The Village of Chartres in Colonial Illinois"** 1720-1765, excerpts

[6] **"Kaskasia Manuscripts, Randolph County, Illinois Marriage Contracts"** 1708-1749, pages 1-5, 1750-1816 pages 6-10, bride's index 1708-1749, pages 11-14, 1750-1816, pages 15-18, Marriage excerpts.

[7] **"Kaskaskia Under the French Regime"** by Natalia Maree Belting (1975)

- a. Baptisms 1723-1724, page 79
- b. Marriages 1723-1724, page 80
- c. Marriages 1724-1729, page 80, 81
- d. Marriages 1741-1763, page 81-85
- e. Notes on the Census of 1752, page 86

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

f. Biographical sketches of Kaskaskia Citizens, pages 86-120

[8] "**Historical Kaskaskia**" Rev. August Reyling, O.F.M. (1963) A detailed history of the 6 Kaskaskia locations with maps, pages 1-34 also, short like sketches of Priests active in Kaskaskia 1673-1835, pages 35-55

[9] Excerpts from "**Registre Des Mariages Aux Kaskaskia 1741-1834**"

[10] "**The Delcour Road, Nicholas B. Delcour and His Descendants 1780-1990**" by Bill & Mary Delcour (1987), pages 1-507 [entire book]

[11] "**St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Alphabetized Baptisms 1746-1909**", pages 1-81

[12] "**St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Burial Records**" (partial) pages 82-85

[13] "**St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1985**", pages 1-75

Also, I purchased civil census record books 1830-1870 for those areas.

You may have noticed, that most of my records are prior to the 1850's and some prior to the 1800's. Therefore, I do not have a complete listing of the more current records.

It is through these records I was able to prove that Jacques and Marie's daughter; Susanne was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country on the 8th of September 1794. She was baptized on the 21st of September 1794 at the Saint Joseph Catholic Church, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country.

However, there is strong evidence their daughter; Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (**MISSÉ**) was born in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, known as the Northwest Territory circa 1791.

This was discovered due to her father; Jacques' pension affidavit concerning his participation in the American Revolution.

Since I do not have any Church records of the French when they arrived in 1790 in Gallipolis, Ohio, I cannot give you her exact birth location. Then again, she may not have been born there at all...just that the timeline matches her father's residency there.

More about the Gallipolis, Ohio and the French 500 can be read at
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallipolis,_Ohio

Why have you shared this with us?...

My purpose for listing those books here is two-fold.

First, I wanted you, the reader, to know that when I researched my French ancestors, I just didn't give lip service to the task but actually made road trips to the locations these records were kept.

I also, copied those books, page by page for future reference, which I have found, are needed to verify births, baptisms, marriages and burials located within those locales...especially concerning allied families.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Second, I wanted you to be aware of what books I have in my possession so that you may ask me for "free" look-ups to help you find your French ancestor's records. I would be glad to assist you without compensation...it only takes a few minutes.

Due to those records, I have been able to trace my French ancestors from Saint Stephen's Catholic Church in Richwoods, Missouri to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church in Old Mines, Missouri to the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, to various other Catholic churches in the Kaskaskia, Illinois area.

However, regardless of all these 1000's of pages, I have copied concerning my French ancestors, I still do not have all the answers needed to complete their work and research.

This lack of records of certain time periods of history has led me to write this article looking for answers concerning the Michel Lachapelle family...now to the task.

The Players....

First of all, let me re-introduce our subjects.

Michel Mall Lachapelle is listed in the 1827 marriage record of the Saint Joachim Catholic Church Marriage Book dated the 17th of May 1827.

The following is a copy of that record in French from the book in my possession, word for word.

"Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827" Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917) page 75

Le dix sept Mai mil huit cent vingt sept, Michel Lachapelle, fils de feu Basile Lachapelle, et de Marie Mall, ces pere et mere, de la Paroisse de Ste. Genevieve d'une part, et Charlotte Caroline Missé, fille legitime de Jacques Missé, et de Marie Louise Lecompte, de Ste. Genevieve d'autre part; s'atant maries devant un Magistrat, Nous Pretre soussigne avons ratifie leur Mariage en presence des Messieurs Joseph Moreau,, Charles Boyer, pere, et Jacques Bone, qui ont signes. Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, Jacques X Bone, Fr. Xav. Dahmen pret. de la Cong. d. I. Miss.

The ten seven May, one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, (17 May 1827) Michel Lachapelle, son of the late Basil Lachapelle, and Marie Mall, these father and mother, from the parish of Ste. Genevieve on the one hand, and Charlotte Caroline Missé, legitimate daughter of Jacques Missé, and Marie Louise Lecompte, of Ste. Genevieve on the other hand; if atant married before a Magistrate, We the undersigned Priest have ratified their marriage in the presence of gentlemen Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, father, Jacques Bone, who have signed. Friar Xavier Dahmen [translation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2011]

According to this marriage record of the St. Joachim's Catholic Church, there is a phrase in the record stating "s'atant maries devant un Magistrat" which is important concerning this marriage. Checking several online French to English translations, I could not determine exactly what it meant and neither could they.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Michel and Charlotte had a daughter; Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) whom was born on the 15th of November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, indicating they had a relationship prior to their Church sanctioned marriage of the 17th of May 1827.

Since the English translation stated, "married before a Magistrate" would indicate that Michel and Charlotte were married first by a civil authority before they were married by the church.

Checking the following civil marriage books for Washington County, Missouri from 1815-1830 and Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri civil marriage record book from 1807-1827, I found no prior marriage record.

However, one must be careful not to jump to any conclusions because...both civil marriage books are sporadic in their record keeping missing entire months and even years so we do not have a complete marriage record of civil marriages from the early organization of Missouri counties.

Therefore, I would not go so far as calling daughter Emilie illegitimate because of Priest Xavier Dahman's reference on the 17th of May 1827 to a prior marriage with the civil authorities.

The problems multiply...

I have found, when researching individuals or families, when you are presented with problematic difficulties in the beginning of the research...with problems out of the ordinary, such as this marriage record with no civil supporting evidence, you will undoubtedly have problems with this research throughout the process. This family is no different.

Setting the marriage date aside, this record identified Michel's parents as the **late** Basil Lachapelle and Marie (**MALL**) from the parish of Sainte Genevieve. We now have parents for Michel Lachapelle.

Concerning Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) her parents are identified as Jacques and Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé also from the parish of Sainte Genevieve.

Since I have been unsuccessful in locating anything about Michel, I have not been able to determine any family church records verifying Michel's birth and baptism. Couple this with no supporting census information we can only guess as to when he was born...I guestimate approximately 1800-1812 location unknown.

On the other hand, Charlotte's birth and baptism is well documented in the following...

1805 Birth and Baptism of Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ)

[1] The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 58,
Charlotte was baptized February 17, 1805. Parents were: Jacques & Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) Missier. (Eugenie is her twin sister.)

[2] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820 "
page 210

1805 March 3 Missé, Charlotte, daughter of Jacques Missé and Marie Louise LeConte,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

born February 17th. Godparents--Francois Lalumundiere and Charlotte Legrand.

What we do know...

Up to this point we have learned the following.

[1] Basil & Marie (**MALL**) Lachapelle are the parents of Michel Lachapelle and his mother was residing in and attending the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri as of the year of 1827...or was she?

[2] Since the marriage record indicated that Basil Lachapelle was deceased, as was customary by the priest when recording such information, this would imply all the other parents were alive as of that date but residing in the Sainte Genevieve parish.

However, when the Priest recorded the marriage record, he stated "the late Basil Lachapelle and Marie Mall" he may have been referring to both of them were deceased.

And after stating their names and validating them as Michel's parents...he said "from the parish of Ste. Genevieve on the one hand," could have been referring that Michel was from the Sainte Genevieve parish...not his parents who were already deceased.

[3] Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve on the 17th of February 1805.

Since there are no surviving census records for the 1800, 1810, 1820 years of Missouri, Louisiana Territory, then we really don't have any idea where the Lachapelle or Missé families were living in those decades.

[4] Sometime before the birth of Michel and Charlotte's daughter; Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) whom was born on the 15th of November 1825 and baptized the following day in Sainte Genevieve, Michel and Charlotte were married by a magistrate of the civil authority.

[4] Wanting their marriage to be sanctioned by the Church, they were married in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church near Old Mines in 1827 indicating they had moved from Sainte Genevieve to the Old Mines area.

Checking the local deed books should reveal if and when Michel Lachapelle sold property in Sainte Genevieve and if and when he bought property in the Old Mines area.

On the move...

After the birth of Emilie, in 1825, in Sainte Genevieve, on the 6th of January 1828, daughter; Marie Antoinette Salome (**LACHAPELLE**) was born in the Old Mines area.

So, in 1825 daughter Emilie is born in Sainte Genevieve, in 1827 Michel and Charlotte are married in Old Mines, in 1828 daughter; Marie is born in Old Mines. It appears they moved from Sainte Genevieve after their birth of Emilie to the Old Mines area before their marriage date in 1827.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

They remained in the Old Mines area for the birth of son; Michel Louis Nicolas Mal Lachapelle on the 13th of March 1830 however, something happened because on the 6th of January 1832, son; Antoine Bazile or Basile Mal Lachapelle was born back in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri.

It appears between the birth of Michel on the 13th of March 1830 and the birth of Antoine on the 6th of January 1832 they moved back to Sainte Genevieve, Missouri from the Old Mines area.

Maybe because of this movement and relocation activity, could explain the reason why they were missed by the censustakers in the 1830 census of Washington County and Ste. Genevieve County of Missouri.

I speculate that Charlotte may have wanted to be near her ailing mother; Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé before Marie's eventual death on the 3rd of September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri.

Michel and Charlotte remained in Sainte Genevieve, until after the death of her mother.

We're moving again...

Then a peculiar thing happened, they left Sainte Genevieve sometime after 1831 and moved back to the Old Mines area in time for the birth of son; Marcelin Israel LaChapelle on the 11th of May 1834 and his baptism on the 8th of June 1834.

The reason for these moves I think had to do with the availability of work in the mines.

The Old Mines area had many major mines, mining for lead and silver. An excellent report concerning this area can be found at: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_Mines,_Missouri

As customary with my French ancestry, they migrated from either Canada or New Orleans to the Kaskaskia area, then across the Mississippi to the Sainte Genevieve area, which at one time was larger in population than Chicago, to the Old Mines area and then to Richwoods, Missouri following the mining industry and work.

Another good report on the Sainte Genevieve area is a 10-page article I wrote on the 16th of April 1994, titled, "**Sainte Genevieve in the 18th Century**"...available free from the author.

Where did you go?...

Tracking your ancestors from each of those areas was simple enough, when you had a comprehensive library of well-documented Catholic Church records...bless those Catholics. When reading those records, it's like looking at your ancestor's footprints.

Most ancestors always moved in a westerly direction seeking better and new opportunities for their families...but not Michel and Charlotte...they left the area all together. And some evidence suggests they may have gone east back to the Kaskaskia area after the death of

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

her father: Jacques Misse on the 20th of August 1834 in Sainte Genevieve!

This assumption is based on the inability of locating Michel or Michael Lachapelle, La Chapelle, LaChappelle and all other variations of the name in the 1840 census of Missouri or Illinois.

Since I could not locate them in the 1850 census either, I proclaimed, "What's going on here?!!!"

I can see missing the 1830 census and maybe the 1840 census but to miss the entire 30 years I figure either Michel had an adverse reaction to Americans and the United States government or he died shortly after the birth of his son in 1834.

Checking Charlotte Caroline Lachapelle in those records also proved fruitless. Ancestry.com said they were in Canada but since I do not subscribe to their World subscription, I could not gain access to those records for verification.

Checking the deed books of Washington County, Missouri might reveal if and when Michel bought and sold property and where his children were born in what Township of Washington County. This can be done by ordering those deed records on microfilm from the Family History Centers of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Back to Kaskaskia?...

In the 1865 State census of Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois there is a Mrs. M. LaChappelle living with two sons aged 30-39 and 40-49 and a 20-29 daughter.

Mrs. LaChappelle is aged 50-59, which would be Charlotte's correct age bracket. The boys could be Marcelin born 1834 and would be age 31 or Antoine born 1832 and would be age 33 or son Michel born 1830 and would be age 35 or none of the above.

As far as the daughter aged 20-29 could be Marie who was born in 1831 and would be aged 34 or not her at all...such a long shot. Depending on when daughter Marie married we don't even know if this is Charlotte and her family.

The Lachapelle's have Kaskaskia history...

There are several LaChapelle families living in the Kaskaskia and Prairie du Rocher areas in the early Illinois area.

Checking my Kaskaskia Catholic Church records, the first record of **any** Lachapelle families I found were in the birth and baptism records of the "**Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Mission and Church records from 1692-1733 and 1759-1815**" in the Kaskaskia region, Illinois Country of New France. This book is housed in the reference room of the St. Louis Genealogical Society #17571.

Page 18:

LaChapelle dit Janot, Basile and Louise (**LALUMUNDIERE**) and their children's birth and baptism records of the following:

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Marie Amable born 31 October 1762 and baptized 1 November 1762
Basile born 17 July 1764 and baptized 29 July 1764
Antoine born 3 March 1766 and baptized 10 March 1766
Antoine born 6 August 1767 and baptized 7 September 1767
Jean Baptiste born 29 August 1769 and baptized 30 August 1769
Joseph born 2 December 1771 and baptized 3 December 1771
Marie Louise born 22 April 1774 and baptized 22 April 1774
Louis born 12 October 1776 and baptized 13 October 1776
Therese Celeste born 24 November 1778 and baptized 8 December 1778

Also, from the same book we have on the same page:

LaChapelle dit Janot, Jean Baptiste and Elisabeth (**BERGER**) or Barriere and their children's birth and baptism records:

Jean Baptiste born 22 May 1801 and baptized 25 September 1801
Basil born 24 July 1803 and baptized 6 March 1804
Louis born 30 May 1807 and baptized 19 July 1807
Henri born 17 September 1809 and baptized 15 October 1809
Louise born 13 March 1814 and baptized 20 September 1814

From the book "**Marriages Recorded in the Registers of the Church of the Conception of Our Lady**" Kaskasia, Illinois, 1724-1834, we have the following:

JANOT, dit Lachapelle, Basil son of Jean & Marie Marguerite Etienne dit DuRivage, native of Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec to Louise Lalumundiere, daughter of Francois & Louise Perthius married on 18 January 1762

JANOT, dit Lachapelle, Jean Baptiste son of Basil & Marie Louise Lalumundiere to Elisabeth Berger daughter of George & Marguerite Pourer, native of Fort Pie married 11 June 1800

JANOT, dit Lachapelle, Basil son of Jean Baptiste & Elisabeth Berger to Rosine Paschal daughter of Nicolas & Sara (no last name given), widow of Rodrique married on 21 January 1828

JANOT dit Lachapelle, Charles son of Pierre & Petronille Tessier, of Quebec to Françoise Lamy daughter of Joseph & Françoise Rivard married on 12 February 1743.

Based on the above information these records are not complete enough to allow us to bridge the gap to Michel's proposed parents of Basil & Marie (**MALL**) Lachapelle.

However, Since the Lachapelle family were from Quebec, Canada and their records are in the Kaskaskia, Illinois area, and I even found their descendants records in the subsequent Federal Census records of that area, this would be a good indicator that these two areas need more research.

What do we know about Basile?

What the above records indicate concerning Basile and Louise (**LALUMANDIERE**)

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Lachapelle's children is...could their son; Basile born the 17th of July 1764 be the one and same that married Marie (**MALL**)?

Also, since their son, Jean Baptiste married Elisabeth Berger on the 11th of June 1800 would indicate that other siblings of his, including Basile were getting married at around the same time.

That means that Jean's brother Basile could have married at age 15 which would have been around 1779 to age 25 around 1789 or later. Or, they are no relation at all to Michel Lachapelle.

After checking the marriage and baptism records of the Saint Genevieve Catholic Church and the Saint Joachim Catholic Church of Old Mines, Missouri, they did not reveal when **any** of the Lachapelle family first made their appearance to the area prior to the 1827 marriage record of Michel and Charlotte in Old Mines.

That means Basil and Marie (**MALL**) Lachapelle were finished having children after the birth of Michel. Otherwise, there would have been some Lachapelle children born in the Sainte Genevieve area from 1786-1820...since, those are the record dates I have from the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church records. (I know, I checked)

Since the marriage record of Michel and Charlotte state his parents were living in Sainte Genevieve, I would check the deed books to see if Basil, Basile, Bazil or Bazile Lachapelle bought or sold any land in the area.

Since Charlotte was born in Sainte Genevieve and her parents lived there since their arrival from Gallipolis, Ohio 1791-1795, then how or why Charlotte married in Old Mines is a mystery.

Checking Canadian records for the Lachapelle family gave me information about them, but was too distant from bridging any connection to Michel's father; Basil.

And what is more frustrating is not being able to know Basil's approximate birthdate...because I could not find him in any of the census records.

Since Michel's marriage record stated that his father; Basil was deceased by 1827 and was living in the Sainte Genevieve parish, would indicate that maybe he was buried in the area.

Checking the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial records from 1800-1840, not only did I **not** find Basil, Basile, Bazil, Bazile Lachapelle's burial record but also, I found **NO** Lachapelle family member of any kind! This can mean only one thing...he didn't die in the Sainte Genevieve area.

Why leave the area?...

With both of Charlotte's parents gone by 1834, and both of Michel's parents deceased, Michel probably felt, with no family ties of his in the area, he would move his family back to the Kaskaskia, Illinois area where he had family.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

I cannot locate him in any census record even after trying both Illinois and Missouri records.

Usually we can connect or bridge information to our ancestors through census records, however; in this case they have been useless or nonexistent.

Therefore, my recommendation for future researchers concerning this family is to start with the Church records in the Kaskaskia, Illinois area...also, their local cemetery records.

I feel the Michel Mall and Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) LaChapelle family's history is associated with that area and could eventually lead back to Quebec, Canada.

Boxes I call Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G)...

I like to put these ancestors into neat, little boxes I call Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. This gives me a sense of accomplishment and satisfies my curiosity. Also, it gives me a basis for writing or composing a biography of those individuals.

However, in this case, I am frustrated by not knowing the answers about one of Jacques and Marie's children. They just seemed to have disappeared.

When I first began researching Jacques' family in the late 1970's and after all these years, no one, including myself has been able to make any headway on the Lachapelle family.

When I was in Randolph County, Illinois, back in the 1980's, I was looking for Missé or Missey family information, not Lachapelle family information, so I know the answers are probably there.

At this time, I have checked various websites and most of their Lachapelle family records predates the Basil & Mary (**MALL**) Lachapelle family. So, I cannot make a connection.

Questions need to be answered, for instance...

- [1] What happened to Michel and Charlotte's children and their descendants?
- [2] Where and when did Michel and Charlotte die?
- [3] Where and when did Basil Lachapelle and Marie (**MALL**) marry?
- [4] When and where was Michel born?

This is highly unusual to "lose" a whole family in the middle of their lives...leaving no evidence of their history after 1834 in Old Mines, Missouri.

Additional help required...

Until someone younger than I can take the responsibility to research additional sources for these answers, and I don't mean pushing a mouse, but actually taking a road trip to either one of the main libraries in the St. Louis, Missouri area or to the Randolph County, Illinois area and beyond, I don't think we will ever know what happened to them.

Finding what happened to this family and their descendants shouldn't take another 40

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

years for us interested Missey-Lachapelle family researchers!!!

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
5 July 2011

Charlotte married **Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle**, son of **Bazile Janot dit La Chapelle** and **Marie (MALL)**, on 17 May 1827 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Michel was born from 1800 to 1812.

1800-1807 Birthblock of Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle son of Bazile Janot dit and Marie (MALL) La Chapelle

Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle was born in

1810 Federal Census age

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1820 Federal Census age

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1827 Marriage of Michel LaChapelle and Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ)

[1] St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. Michel LaChapelle son of Basile Lachapelle (decd) and Marie Mall to Charlotte Caroline Missé daughter of Jacques Missé and Marie Louise Lecompte of Ste. Genevieve, on 17 May 1827.

[2] "Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827"

Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917) page 75
Le dix sept Mai mil huit cent vingt sept, Michel Lachapelle, fils de feu Basile Lachapelle, et de Marie Mall, ces pere et mere, de la Paroisse de Ste. Genevieve d'une part, et Charlotte Caroline Missé, fille legitime de Jacques Missé, et de Marie Louise Lecompte, de Ste. Genevieve d'autre part; s'atant maries devant un Magistrat, Nous Pretre soussigne avons ratifie leur Mariage en presence des Messieurs Joseph Moreau,, Charles Boyer, pere, et

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Bone, qui ont signes. Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, Jacques X Bone, Fr. Xav. Dahmen pret. de la Cong. d. I. Miss.

The ten seven May, one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, (17 May 1827) Michel Lachapelle, son of the late Basil Lachapelle, and Marie Mall, these father and mother, from the parish of Ste. Genevieve on the one hand, and Charlotte Caroline Missé, legitimate daughter of Jacques Missé, and Marie Louise Lecompte, of Ste. Genevieve on the other hand; if atant married before a Magistrate, We the undersigned Priest have ratified their marriage in the presence of gentlemen Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, father, Jacques Bone, who have signed. Frier Xavier Dahmen [translation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2011]

Research Note

According to the marriage record of the St. Joachim's Catholic Church, there is a phrase in the record stating "s'atant maries devant un Magistrat" which is important to this marriage. Checking several online French to English translations, I could not determine exactly what it meant. Since they had a daughter; Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) whom was born on 15 November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, would indicate they had a relationship prior to their Church sanctioned marriage of 17 May 1827. Since the English translation stated "married before a Magistrate" would indicate that Michel and Charlotte were married first by a civil authority before they were married by the church. Checking the Washington County, Missouri civil marriage book from 1815-1830. I found no reference to this marriage. Checking the Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri civil marriage book from 1807-1827 I also found no reference to this marriage. However, one must be careful not to jump to any conclusions because both civil marriage books are spordic in their record keeping missing entire months and years so we do not have a complete marriage record of civil marriages from the early organization of the counties. Therefore, I would not go so far as calling daughter Emilie illegitimate because of Priest Xavier Dahman's reference on 17 May 1827 to a prior marriage with the civil authorities. Also checking the marriage record book **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839"** I found no prior marriage. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Antoinette Salome (LACHAPELLE)

Marie Antoinette Salome (**LACHAPELLE**) was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1828.

1830 Childbirth of son; Michel Louis Nicolas Lachapelle

Michel Louis Nicolas Lachapelle was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 March 1830.

1830 Federal Census

1831 Death of mother-in-law; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1830-1832 Family Move

From Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1832 Childbirth of son; Antoine Basile Mal-Lachapelle

Antoine Basile Mal-Lachapelle was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1832 Father's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1832-1834 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1834 Childbirth of son; Marcelin Israel Lachapelle

Marcelin Israel Lachapelle was born in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 May 1834.

1834 Death of father-in-law; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

The Mysterious Disappearance of the Michel Mall LaChappelle Family By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

The problem...

The Michel Mall & Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) LaChappelle family presents a mystery to the novice as well as the seasoned researcher.

Most ancestors can be located through church, civil, census and deed records covering their birth (cradle) to their grave (C2G). However, with these particular individuals we have several problems. I shall present these problems and their solutions in a forthright logical manner.

There is supporting evidence through the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records of Sainte Genevieve, Missouri and the Saint Joachim Catholic Church Baptismal Records of Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington County, Missouri that Michel and Charlotte either moved from one locale to another several times or visited on a limited basis each locale because of the documented births and baptisms of their children.

However, after the birth of their son; Marcelin Israel LaChappelle on the 11th of May 1834 and the death of Charlotte's father; Jacques Missé on the 20th of August 1834...they disappeared.

But before we find out more about this family, I feel I should bring you up to speed and give you a little background on my French ancestry research documentation.

Background...

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

When I began my family history research career in 1975, I quickly discovered that Mary Laura Magdalene (**MISSEY**) married my Great-Grandfather Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt in 1893. Consequently, this marriage also made Laura my great grandmother and forever tied me into the Missey family.

Her parents are François Columbier Columbus "Lum" & Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) Missey, her grandparents are Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missey. Jean Baptiste's parents are Jean "John" Louis & Barbé "Barbara" (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé. Jean Louis' parents are Jacques & Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missier from France.

Therefore, any and all Missé, Missey family descendants and **allied families** of Jacques Missier regardless of how their surname was spelled, became a family of interest to me.

I began researching all of Jacques' descendants in the late 1970's thru the 1990's. This led me to the St. Louis Genealogical Society and the Missouri Historical Society in St. Louis, Missouri looking for documents concerning these families.

Living in the St. Louis area, from 1981 to 1994, I also, visited all the main libraries in the St. Louis region looking for documentation that would benefit me in my research.

This included several field trips to Kaskaskia as well as the Randolph County Courthouse in Chester, Illinois researching their records.

In the process of researching these records, I found that the old French records found in those courthouses, churches and other document repositories of old French ancestry of this area had been translated into English by several transcribers.

Unknown why I decided to go to the trouble of copying these records at that time, but for a nickel a page, I copied the following rare books which are in my possession today.

[1] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Baptisms 1820-1836"** pages 1-9

[2] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Baptisms 1836-1845"** pages 10-16

[3] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Baptismal Records 1827-1836"** pages 1-147

[4] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Baptismal Records 1836-1845"** pages 1-103

[5] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri partial Baptismal Records 1830-1839"** pages 119-121

[6] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Marriage Records 1820-1845"** pages 18-34

[7] **"Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827"** Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917)(in French) pages 1-78

[8] **"Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Marriage Records 1828-1851"** pages 1-56

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[9] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Index to Burials 1836-1845" page 1

[10] "Saint Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri Burials 1836-1845" pages 1-20

In addition I have also copied the following books...

[1] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "A" 1764-1786" pages 1-21

[2] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "B" 1786-1839" pages 21-80

[3] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Marriage Records Book "D" 1796-1812" including non-Catholics pages 1-14

These 3 books were compiled by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf (1918)

[4] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church partial Marriage Records 1806-1820" pages 153-154

[5] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "A" 1760-1786" pages 1-54

[6] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "B" 1764-1786" pages 1-47

[7] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Alphabetized Baptism Records 1760-1786" pages 1-17

[8] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "C" 1786-1820" pages 1-152

[9] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "D" 1820-1843" pages 1-119

[10] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptism Records Book "E" 1843-1862" pages 1-119

[11] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "A" 1766-1784" pages 1-7

[12] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "B" 1787-1837" pages 1-39

[13] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial Records Book "C" 1837-1883" pages 1-78

[14] "Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery Alphabetized Burial Records 1787-1881" compiled by Lucille Basler (1977) pages 1-86

[15] "Those Before Us" by Verna Melton history and census of the Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, pages 1-9 [This book is a partial copy and includes a cemetery map.]

[16] "The District of Ste. Genevieve 1725-1980" by Lucille Basler (1980) [This book is a partial copy.]

[17] "Ste. Genevieve County Family Histories" [Various families]

[18] "Our French-Canadian Ancestors" by Thomas J. Laforest Volume 13

[19] "Colonial Ste. Genevieve" by Carl J. Ekberg (1985) pages 1-541 [entire book]

[20] "Index to Marriage Contracts, Ste. Genevieve Courthouse Papers" page 1-7

[21] "Index to Estates, Inventories, Sale, Emancipation of Minor Papers, Ste. Genevieve Archives" pages 1-10

[22] "Index to Wills, Ste. Genevieve Courthouse Papers" pages 1-2

[23] National Genealogical Society "Earliest Missouri Records" Volume V, April 1916,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Issue No. 1 contributed by Mrs. Ida M. Schaaf, St. Mary's, Mo.

- a. Baptisms of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church pages 1, 40-45
- b. Marriages of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church pages 1,4,5,23-27
- c. Burials of Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church, pages 2-20
- d. Inscriptions on Tombstones in Protestant Cemetery, page 21-23
- e. Marriages of non-Catholics in Ste. Genevieve, page 28-38

Also the following books about French ancestors from Kaskaskia, Illinois...

- [1] **"Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Church Records Baptisms 1692-1733 and 1759-1815"**, pages 1-30
- [2] **"Church of the Conception of Our Lady Marriage Records 1724-1834"**, pages 1-22 including bride's index pages 23-30
- [3] **"Perrin Collection, Illinois State Archives, Index to Marriage Contracts 1737-1768"**, pages 1-4 bride's index pages 5-6
- [4] **"St. Joseph's Church, Prairie du Rocher, Illinois"** Index to Baptisms 1761-1799, pages 1-7
- [5] **"The Village of Chartres in Colonial Illinois"** 1720-1765, excerpts
- [6] **"Kaskasia Manuscripts, Randolph County, Illinois Marriage Contracts"** 1708-1749, pages 1-5, 1750-1816 pages 6-10, bride's index 1708-1749, pages 11-14, 1750-1816, pages 15-18, Marriage excerpts.
- [7] **"Kaskaskia Under the French Regime"** by Natalia Maree Belting (1975)
 - a. Baptisms 1723-1724, page 79
 - b. Marriages 1723-1724, page 80
 - c. Marriages 1724-1729, page 80, 81
 - d. Marriages 1741-1763, page 81-85
 - e. Notes on the Census of 1752, page 86
 - f. Biographical sketches of Kaskaskia Citizens, pages 86-120
- [8] **"Historical Kaskaskia"** Rev. August Reyling, O.F.M. (1963) A detailed history of the 6 Kaskaskia locations with maps, pages 1-34 also, short like sketches of Priests active in Kaskaskia 1673-1835, pages 35-55
- [9] Excerpts from **"Registre Des Mariages Aux Kaskaskia 1741-1834"**
- [10] **"The Delcour Road, Nicholas B. Delcour and His Descendants 1780-1990"** by Bill & Mary Delcour (1987), pages 1-507 [entire book]
- [11] **"St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Alphabetized Baptisms 1746-1909"**, pages 1-81
- [12] **"St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Burial Records"** (partial) pages 82-85
- [13] **"St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Richwoods, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1985"**, pages 1-75

Also, I purchased civil census record books 1830-1870 for those areas.

You may have noticed, that most of my records are prior to the 1850's and some prior to the 1800's. Therefore, I do not have a complete listing of the more current records.

It is through these records I was able to prove that Jacques and Marie's daughter; Susanne was born in Prairie Du Roche, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country on the 8th of September 1794. She was baptized on the 21st of September 1794 at the Saint Joseph

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Catholic Church, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph, Illinois, Illinois Country.

However, there is strong evidence their daughter; Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (**MISSÉ**) was born in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, known as the Northwest Territory circa 1791.

This was discovered due to her father; Jacques' pension affidavit concerning his participation in the American Revolution.

Since I do not have any Church records of the French when they arrived in 1790 in Gallipolis, Ohio, I cannot give you her exact birth location. Then again, she may not have been born there at all...just that the timeline matches her father's residency there.

More about the Gallipolis, Ohio and the French 500 can be read at http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallipolis,_Ohio

Why have you shared this with us?...

My purpose for listing those books here is two-fold.

First, I wanted you, the reader, to know that when I researched my French ancestors, I just didn't give lip service to the task but actually made road trips to the locations these records were kept.

I also, copied those books, page by page for future reference, which I have found, are needed to verify births, baptisms, marriages and burials located within those locales...especially concerning allied families.

Second, I wanted you to be aware of what books I have in my possession so that you may ask me for "free" look-ups to help you find your French ancestor's records. I would be glad to assist you without compensation...it only takes a few minutes.

Due to those records, I have been able to trace my French ancestors from Saint Stephen's Catholic Church in Richwoods, Missouri to the Saint Joachim's Catholic Church in Old Mines, Missouri to the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, to various other Catholic churches in the Kaskaskia, Illinois area.

However, regardless of all these 1000's of pages, I have copied concerning my French ancestors, I still do not have all the answers needed to complete their work and research.

This lack of records of certain time periods of history has led me to write this article looking for answers concerning the Michel Lachapelle family...now to the task.

The Players....

First of all, let me re-introduce our subjects.

Michel Mall Lachapelle is listed in the 1827 marriage record of the Saint Joachim Catholic Church Marriage Book dated the 17th of May 1827.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The following is a copy of that record in French from the book in my possession, word for word.

"Register of the Baptisms and Marriages at the Church of St. Joachim, Old Mines, Missouri 1820-1827" Transcribed by Francis P. Douglas (1917) page 75

Le dix sept Mai mil huit cent vingt sept, Michel Lachapelle, fils de feu Basile Lachapelle, et de Marie Mall, ces pere et mere, de la Paroisse de Ste. Genevieve d'une part, et Charlotte Caroline Missé, fille legitime de Jacques Missé, et de Marie Louise Lecompte, de Ste. Genevieve d'autre part; s'atant maries devant un Magistrat, Nous Pretre soussigne avons ratifie leur Mariage en presence des Messieurs Joseph Moreau,, Charles Boyer, pere, et Jacques Bone, qui ont signes. Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, Jacques X Bone, Fr. Xav. Dahmen pret. de la Cong. d. I. Miss.

The ten seven May, one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, (17 May 1827) Michel Lachapelle, son of the late Basil Lachapelle, and Marie Mall, these father and mother, from the parish of Ste. Genevieve on the one hand, and Charlotte Caroline Missé, legitimate daughter of Jacques Missé, and Marie Louise Lecompte, of Ste. Genevieve on the other hand; if atant married before a Magistrate, We the undersigned Priest have ratified their marriage in the presence of gentlemen Joseph Moreau, Charles Boyer, father, Jacques Bone, who have signed. Friar Xavier Dahmen [translation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2011]

According to this marriage record of the St. Joachim's Catholic Church, there is a phrase in the record stating "s'atant maries devant un Magistrat" which is important concerning this marriage. Checking several online French to English translations, I could not determine exactly what it meant and neither could they.

Michel and Charlotte had a daughter; Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) whom was born on the 15th of November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, indicating they had a relationship prior to their Church sanctioned marriage of the 17th of May 1827.

Since the English translation stated, "married before a Magistrate" would indicate that Michel and Charlotte were married first by a civil authority before they were married by the church.

Checking the following civil marriage books for Washington County, Missouri from 1815-1830 and Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri civil marriage record book from 1807-1827, I found no prior marriage record.

However, one must be careful not to jump to any conclusions because...both civil marriage books are sporadic in their record keeping missing entire months and even years so we do not have a complete marriage record of civil marriages from the early organization of Missouri counties.

Therefore, I would not go so far as calling daughter Emilie illegitimate because of Priest Xavier Dahman's reference on the 17th of May 1827 to a prior marriage with the civil authorities.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The problems multiply...

I have found, when researching individuals or families, when you are presented with problematic difficulties in the beginning of the research...with problems out of the ordinary, such as this marriage record with no civil supporting evidence, you will undoubtedly have problems with this research throughout the process. This family is no different.

Setting the marriage date aside, this record identified Michel's parents as the **late** Basil Lachapelle and Marie (**MALL**) from the parish of Sainte Genevieve. We now have parents for Michel Lachapelle.

Concerning Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) her parents are identified as Jacques and Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé also from the parish of Sainte Genevieve.

Since I have been unsuccessful in locating anything about Michel, I have not been able to determine any family church records verifying Michel's birth and baptism. Couple this with no supporting census information we can only guess as to when he was born...I guestimate approximately 1800-1812 location unknown.

On the other hand, Charlotte's birth and baptism is well documented in the following...

1805 Birth and Baptism of Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ)

[1] The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 58,

Charlotte was baptized February 17, 1805. Parents were: Jacques & Marie Louise (**LECOMPTE**) Missier. (Eugenie is her twin sister.)

[2] "Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820 "
page 210

1805 March 3 Missé, Charlotte, daughter of Jacques Missé and Marie Louise LeConte, born February 17th. Godparents--Francois Lalumundiere and Charlotte Legrand.

What we do know...

Up to this point we have learned the following.

[1] Basil & Marie (**MALL**) Lachapelle are the parents of Michel Lachapelle and his mother was residing in and attending the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri as of the year of 1827...or was she?

[2] Since the marriage record indicated that Basil Lachapelle was deceased, as was customary by the priest when recording such information, this would imply all the other parents were alive as of that date but residing in the Sainte Genevieve parish.

However, when the Priest recorded the marriage record, he stated "the late Basil Lachapelle and Marie Mall" he may have been referring to both of them were deceased.

And after stating their names and validating them as Michel's parents...he said "from the parish of Ste. Genevieve on the one hand," could have been referring that Michel was from the Sainte Genevieve parish...not his parents who were already deceased.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

[3] Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve on the 17th of February 1805.

Since there are no surviving census records for the 1800, 1810, 1820 years of Missouri, Louisiana Territory, then we really don't have any idea where the Lachapelle or Missé families were living in those decades.

[4] Sometime before the birth of Michel and Charlotte's daughter; Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPELLE**) whom was born on the 15th of November 1825 and baptized the following day in Sainte Genevieve, Michel and Charlotte were married by a magistrate of the civil authority.

[4] Wanting their marriage to be sanctioned by the Church, they were married in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church near Old Mines in 1827 indicating they had moved from Sainte Genevieve to the Old Mines area.

Checking the local deed books should reveal if and when Michel Lachapelle sold property in Sainte Genevieve and if and when he bought property in the Old Mines area.

On the move...

After the birth of Emilie, in 1825, in Sainte Genevieve, on the 6th of January 1828, daughter; Marie Antoinette Salome (**LACHAPELLE**) was born in the Old Mines area.

So, in 1825 daughter Emilie is born in Sainte Genevieve, in 1827 Michel and Charlotte are married in Old Mines, in 1828 daughter; Marie is born in Old Mines. It appears they moved from Sainte Genevieve after their birth of Emilie to the Old Mines area before their marriage date in 1827.

They remained in the Old Mines area for the birth of son; Michel Louis Nicolas Mal Lachapelle on the 13th of March 1830 however, something happened because on the 6th of January 1832, son; Antoine Bazile or Basile Mal Lachapelle was born back in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri.

It appears between the birth of Michel on the 13th of March 1830 and the birth of Antoine on the 6th of January 1832 they moved back to Sainte Genevieve, Missouri from the Old Mines area.

Maybe because of this movement and relocation activity, could explain the reason why they were missed by the censustakers in the 1830 census of Washington County and Ste. Genevieve County of Missouri.

I speculate that Charlotte may have wanted to be near her ailing mother; Marie Louise (**LACOMPTE**) Missé before Marie's eventual death on the 3rd of September 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Missouri.

Michel and Charlotte remained in Sainte Genevieve, until after the death of her mother.

We're moving again...

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Then a peculiar thing happened, they left Sainte Genevieve sometime after 1831 and moved back to the Old Mines area in time for the birth of son; Marcelin Israel LaChapelle on the 11th of May 1834 and his baptism on the 8th of June 1834.

The reason for these moves I think had to do with the availability of work in the mines.

The Old Mines area had many major mines, mining for lead and silver. An excellent report concerning this area can be found at: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old_Mines,_Missouri

As customary with my French ancestry, they migrated from either Canada or New Orleans to the Kaskaskia area, then across the Mississippi to the Sainte Genevieve area, which at one time was larger in population than Chicago, to the Old Mines area and then to Richwoods, Missouri following the mining industry and work.

Another good report on the Sainte Genevieve area is a 10-page article I wrote on the 16th of April 1994, titled, "**Sainte Genevieve in the 18th Century**"...available free from the author.

Where did you go?...

Tracking your ancestors from each of those areas was simple enough, when you had a comprehensive library of well-documented Catholic Church records...bless those Catholics. When reading those records, it's like looking at your ancestor's footprints.

Most ancestors always moved in a westerly direction seeking better and new opportunities for their families...but not Michel and Charlotte...they left the area all together. And some evidence suggests they may have gone east back to the Kaskaskia area after the death of her father: Jacques Misse on the 20th of August 1834 in Sainte Genevieve!

This assumption is based on the inability of locating Michel or Michael Lachapelle, La Chapelle, LaChappelle and all other variations of the name in the 1840 census of Missouri or Illinois.

Since I could not locate them in the 1850 census either, I proclaimed, "What's going on here?!!!"

I can see missing the 1830 census and maybe the 1840 census but to miss the entire 30 years I figure either Michel had an adverse reaction to Americans and the United States government or he died shortly after the birth of his son in 1834.

Checking Charlotte Caroline Lachapelle in those records also proved fruitless. Ancestry.com said they were in Canada but since I do not subscribe to their World subscription, I could not gain access to those records for verification.

Checking the deed books of Washington County, Missouri might reveal if and when Michel bought and sold property and where his children were born in what Township of Washington County. This can be done by ordering those deed records on microfilm from

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

the Family History Centers of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Back to Kaskaskia?...

In the 1865 State census of Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois there is a Mrs. M. LaChappelle living with two sons aged 30-39 and 40-49 and a 20-29 daughter.

Mrs. LaChappelle is aged 50-59, which would be Charlotte's correct age bracket. The boys could be Marcelin born 1834 and would be age 31 or Antoine born 1832 and would be age 33 or son Michel born 1830 and would be age 35 or none of the above.

As far as the daughter aged 20-29 could be Marie who was born in 1831 and would be aged 34 or not her at all...such a long shot. Depending on when daughter Marie married we don't even know if this is Charlotte and her family.

The Lachapelle's have Kaskaskia history...

There are several LaChapelle families living in the Kaskaskia and Prairie du Rocher areas in the early Illinois area.

Checking my Kaskaskia Catholic Church records, the first record of **any** Lachapelle families I found were in the birth and baptism records of the "**Immaculate Conception of Our Lady Mission and Church records from 1692-1733 and 1759-1815**" in the Kaskaskia region, Illinois Country of New France. This book is housed in the reference room of the St. Louis Genealogical Society #17571.

Page 18:

LaChapelle dit Janot, Basile and Louise (**LALUMUNDIERE**) and their children's birth and baptism records of the following:

Marie Amable born 31 October 1762 and baptized 1 November 1762
Basile born 17 July 1764 and baptized 29 July 1764
Antoine born 3 March 1766 and baptized 10 March 1766
Antoine born 6 August 1767 and baptized 7 September 1767
Jean Baptiste born 29 August 1769 and baptized 30 August 1769
Joseph born 2 December 1771 and baptized 3 December 1771
Marie Louise born 22 April 1774 and baptized 22 April 1774
Louis born 12 October 1776 and baptized 13 October 1776
Therese Celeste born 24 November 1778 and baptized 8 December 1778

Also, from the same book we have on the same page:

LaChapelle dit Janot, Jean Baptiste and Elisabeth (**BERGER**) or Barriere and their children's birth and baptism records:

Jean Baptiste born 22 May 1801 and baptized 25 September 1801
Basil born 24 July 1803 and baptized 6 March 1804
Louis born 30 May 1807 and baptized 19 July 1807
Henri born 17 September 1809 and baptized 15 October 1809
Louise born 13 March 1814 and baptized 20 September 1814

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

From the book "**Marriages Recorded in the Registers of the Church of the Conception of Our Lady**" Kaskasia, Illinois, 1724-1834, we have the following:

JANOT, dit Lachapelle, Basil son of Jean & Marie Marguerite Etienne dit DuRivage, native of Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec to Louise Lalumundiere, daughter of Francois & Louise Perthius married on 18 January 1762

JANOT, dit Lachapelle, Jean Baptiste son of Basil & Marie Louise Lalumundiere to Elisabeth Berger daughter of George & Marguerite Pourer, native of Fort Pie married 11 June 1800

JANOT, dit Lachapelle, Basil son of Jean Baptiste & Elisabeth Berger to Rosine Paschal daughter of Nicolas & Sara (no last name given), widow of Rodrique married on 21 January 1828

JANOT dit Lachapelle, Charles son of Pierre & Petronille Tessier, of Quebec to Françoise Lamy daughter of Joseph & Françoise Rivard married on 12 February 1743.

Based on the above information these records are not complete enough to allow us to bridge the gap to Michel's proposed parents of Basil & Marie (**MALL**) Lachapelle.

However, Since the Lachapelle family were from Quebec, Canada and their records are in the Kaskaskia, Illinois area, and I even found their descendants records in the subsequent Federal Census records of that area, this would be a good indicator that these two areas need more research.

What do we know about Basile?

What the above records indicate concerning Basile and Louise (**LALUMANDIERE**) Lachapelle's children is...could their son; Basile born the 17th of July 1764 be the one and same that married Marie (**MALL**)?

Also, since their son, Jean Baptiste married Elisabeth Berger on the 11th of June 1800 would indicate that other siblings of his, including Basile were getting married at around the same time.

That means that Jean's brother Basile could have married at age 15 which would have been around 1779 to age 25 around 1789 or later. Or, they are no relation at all to Michel Lachapelle.

After checking the marriage and baptism records of the Saint Genevieve Catholic Church and the Saint Joachim Catholic Church of Old Mines, Missouri, they did not reveal when **any** of the Lachapelle family first made their appearance to the area prior to the 1827 marriage record of Michel and Charlotte in Old Mines.

That means Basil and Marie (**MALL**) Lachapelle were finished having children after the birth of Michel. Otherwise, there would have been some Lachapelle children born in the Sainte Genevieve area from 1786-1820...since, those are the record dates I have from the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church records. (I know, I checked)

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Since the marriage record of Michel and Charlotte state his parents were living in Sainte Genevieve, I would check the deed books to see if Basil, Basile, Bazil or Bazile Lachapelle bought or sold any land in the area.

Since Charlotte was born in Sainte Genevieve and her parents lived there since their arrival from Gallipolis, Ohio 1791-1795, then how or why Charlotte married in Old Mines is a mystery.

Checking Canadian records for the Lachapelle family gave me information about them, but was too distant from bridging any connection to Michel's father; Basil.

And what is more frustrating is not being able to know Basil's approximate birthdate...because I could not find him in any of the census records.

Since Michel's marriage record stated that his father; Basil was deceased by 1827 and was living in the Sainte Genevieve parish, would indicate that maybe he was buried in the area.

Checking the Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Burial records from 1800-1840, not only did I **not** find Basil, Basile, Bazil, Bazile Lachapelle's burial record but also, I found **NO** Lachapelle family member of any kind! This can mean only one thing...he didn't die in the Sainte Genevieve area.

Why leave the area?...

With both of Charlotte's parents gone by 1834, and both of Michel's parents deceased, Michel probably felt, with no family ties of his in the area, he would move his family back to the Kaskaskia, Illinois area where he had family.

I cannot locate him in any census record even after trying both Illinois and Missouri records.

Usually we can connect or bridge information to our ancestors through census records, however; in this case they have been useless or nonexistent.

Therefore, my recommendation for future researchers concerning this family is to start with the Church records in the Kaskaskia, Illinois area...also, their local cemetery records.

I feel the Michel Mall and Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) LaChapelle family's history is associated with that area and could eventually lead back to Quebec, Canada.

Boxes I call Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G)...

I like to put these ancestors into neat, little boxes I call Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. This gives me a sense of accomplishment and satisfies my curiosity. Also, it gives me a basis for writing or composing a biography of those individuals.

However, in this case, I am frustrated by not knowing the answers about one of Jacques and Marie's children. They just seemed to have disappeared.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

When I first began researching Jacques' family in the late 1970's and after all these years, no one, including myself has been able to make any headway on the Lachapelle family.

When I was in Randolph County, Illinois, back in the 1980's, I was looking for Missé or Missey family information, not Lachapelle family information, so I know the answers are probably there.

At this time, I have checked various websites and most of their Lachapelle family records predates the Basil & Mary (**MALL**) Lachapelle family. So, I cannot make a connection.

Questions need to be answered, for instance...

- [1] What happened to Michel and Charlotte's children and their descendants?
- [2] Where and when did Michel and Charlotte die?
- [3] Where and when did Basil Lachapelle and Marie (**MALL**) marry?
- [4] When and where was Michel born?

This is highly unusual to "lose" a whole family in the middle of their lives...leaving no evidence of their history after 1834 in Old Mines, Missouri.

Additional help required...

Until someone younger than I can take the responsibility to research additional sources for these answers, and I don't mean pushing a mouse, but actually taking a road trip to either one of the main libraries in the St. Louis, Missouri area or to the Randolph County, Illinois area and beyond, I don't think we will ever know what happened to them.

Finding what happened to this family and their descendants shouldn't take another 40 years for us interested Missey-Lachapelle family researchers!!!

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
5 July 2011

Children from this marriage were:

- 81 F i. **Emilie Veronique (LACHAPELLE)** was born on 15 November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 16 November 1825 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "D" 1820-1843 "
page 74
1825 November 16 Lachapelle, Emilie Veronique, born yesterday, daughter of Michel Lachapelle and Charlotte Missé. Godparents--Jean Bourchard and Eugenie Bouchard
- 82 F ii. **Marie Antoinette Salome (LACHAPELL)** was born on 6 January 1828 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 20 January

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1828 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1828 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Baptismal Records, 1820-1836, Page 70 Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.

MARIE ANTOINETTE SALOME LACHAPELLE daughter of MICHEL LACHAPELLE and CHARLOTTE MISSE was born 6 Jan 1828 and baptised 20 Jan 1828.

- 83 M iii. **Michel Louis Nicolas Mal La Chapelle** was born on 13 March 1830 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 29 March 1830 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. 1820-1836, Page 69,

MICHEL LOUIS NICOLAS LACHAPELLE son of MICHEL LACHAPELLE and CHARLOTTE MISSE was born 13 March 1830 and baptised 29 Mar 1830.

- 84 M iv. **Antoine Bazile Mal La Chapelle** was born on 6 January 1832 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 9 January 1832 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1832 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. 1820-1843, page 159

1832 January 9 Mal, Antoine Basile, born January 6th, son of Michel Mal and Charlotte Missey was born on 6 January 1832 and baptised 9 January 1832.

Godparents: Antoine Mal and Marie Mal

- 85 M v. **Marcelin Israel La Chapelle** was born on 11 May 1834 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 8 June 1834 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1834 Birth and Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church Baptismal Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO. 1820-1836, page 69:

MARCELIN ISRAEL LACHAPELLE son of MICHEL LACHAPELLE and CHARLOTTE MISSE was born on 11 May 1834 and baptised 8 June 1834.

11. Eugenie (MISSÉ) Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 2 March 1805 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 17 July 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 33, and was buried on 18 July 1838 in Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Eugenie (MISSÉ) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1805 Birthblock of Eugenie (MISSÉ) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 17 February 1805.

Date from the 1810 census states she was born

Date from the 1820 census states she was born

Date from the 1830 census states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from the Birth and Baptism record states she was born 17 February 1805 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1805 Birth and Baptism of Eugenie (MISSE)

[1] The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 58, Eugenie Missie daughter of Jacques Missey and Marie Louis LeConte, born February 17, 1805, baptised 2 March 1805. (Charlotte is her twin sister.)

[2] **"Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book "C" 1786-1820 "** page 211

1805 March 3 Missé, Eugenie, daughter of Jacques Missé and Marie Louise LeConte, born February 17th. Godparents--Joseph Jutto and Eugenie Trope.

1806 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 5

None for Missouri

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1820 Federal Census age 15

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from its huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1825 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. and Eugenie (MISSÉ)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church marriage records, page 302:

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp, son of the deceased Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbe Laplante, of this parish, to Eugenie Misse, daughter of Jacques Misse and Marie Louis Lacompte of this parish were married on 17 May 1825.

1826 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Judith (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Louise Judith (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 12 August 1826.

1826-1828 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Barbe (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 25

Cannot locate

1828-1831 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1831 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Louise Josephine (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1831.

1833 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp

Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1833.

1835 Childbirth of son; Joseph Michel Beauchamp

Joseph Michel Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1835.

1838 Death of spouse; Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1838.

1838 Death of Eugenie (MISSÉ) Beauchamp

Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) Beauchamp died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri,

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

United States on 17 July 1838.

The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 8:
1838, July 18th, Eugenie Beachamp died yesterday aged 34yrs.

1838 Burial of Eugenie (MISSÉ) Beauchamp

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 8:
1838, July 18th, Eugenie Beachamp died yesterday aged 34yrs.

Eugenie married **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.**, son of **Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Sr.** and **Barbe Elizabeth (LAPLANTE)**, on 17 May 1825 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States. Jean was born on 16 January 1798 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, was christened on 16 January 1798 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory, died on 16 March 1838 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried on 18 March 1838 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1798 Birthblock of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. son of Jean Bapatiste Sr. & Barbe (LAPLANTE) Beauchamp

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 16 January 1798.

1798 Birth and Baptismal Records

[1] Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 85
Jean Baptiste Beauchamps, son of Jean Baptiste Beauchamps and Barbe Laplante. no birth date. Godparents: Pierre Denis and Catishe Moreau. Baptised 16 January 1798.

[2] The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, page 42,
Jean Baptiste was born January 16, 1798. Parents were: Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbe Laplante.

1800 Federal Census age 2

None for Missouri

1810 Federal Census age 12

None for Missouri

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1812 Sainte Genevieve County, Missouri Territory organized

Ste. Genevieve County was officially organized on October 1, 1812, and is named after the Spanish district once located in the region, after Saint Genevieve, patroness of Paris, France. It contains the earliest European settlement west of the Mississippi River, part of the French colonial mid-Mississippi valley villages.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1820 Federal Census age 22

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1825 Marriage of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. and Eugenie (MISSÉ)

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church marriage records, page 302:

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp, son of the deceased Jean Baptiste Beauchamp and Barbe Laplante, of this parish, to Eugenie Misse, daughter of Jacques Misse and Marie Louis Lacompte of this parish were married on 17 May 1825.

1826 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Judith (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Louise Judith (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 12 August 1826.

1826-1828 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Barbe (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 32

Cannot locate

1828-1831 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1831 Childbirth of daughter; Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Louise Josephine (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1831.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1833 Childbirth of son; Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp

Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1833.

1835 Childbirth of son; Joseph Michel Beauchamp

Joseph Michel Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1835.

1838 Death of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1838.

1838 Burial of Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.

Sainte Genevieve Memorial Cemetery, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 6,
1838, March 18th, Jean Baptiste Beauchamp died day before yesterday, aged 40 yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 F i. **Marie Louise Judith (BEAUCHAMP)** was born on 12 August 1826 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 13 August 1826 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 87 F ii. **Marie Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)** was born on 2 May 1828 in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was christened on 15 August 1828 in Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1828 Birthblock of Marie Barbe (BEAUCHAMP) daughter of Jean Baptiste Jr. & Eugenie (MISSE) Beauchamp

Marie Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 2 May 1828.

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Baptismal Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., Mo.
MARIE BARBE BEAUCHAMP was born 2 May 1828. Parents were: BAPTISTE & EUGENE MISSE.

1828 Christening

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Baptismal Record, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO.
MARIE BARBE BEAUCHAMP was baptised 15 August 1828. Parents: BAPTISTE & EUGENE MISSE.

1830 Federal Census age 2

Cannot locate

1828-1831 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Sainte

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1831 Childbirth of sister: Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP)

Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1831.

1833 Childbirth of brother: Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp

Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 August 1833.

1835 Childbirth of brother: Joseph Michel Beauchamp

Joseph Michel Beauchamp was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1835.

1838 Death of father: Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.

Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr. died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1838.

1838 Death of mother: Eugenie (MISSÉ) Beauchamp

Eugenie (MISSÉ) Beauchamp died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 17 July 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 12

1844 Marriage of Louis Joseph Missé and Marie Barbe (BEAUCHAMP)

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO: Louis Misse son of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp to Marie Beauchamp daughter of Baptiste Beauchamp and Eugenie Misse on 10 March 1844.

Marie married **Louis Joseph Missé Missey**, son of **Jean "John" Louis Missé Missey** and **Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP)**, on 10 March 1844 in Old Mines, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Louis was born on 19 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory and was christened on 20 March 1819 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory.

1819 Birthblock of Louis Joseph Missé son of Jean Louis & Barbé (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Louis Joseph Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 19 March 1819.

Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Baptismal Records Book "C", 1789-1820, page 145
Louis Joseph Missé born March 19th, son of Jean Louis Missé and Barbé Beauchamp.
Godparents--Michel Beauchamps and Marie Louise Missé. Baptised 20 March 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 1

none for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Childbirth of brother; Jean "John" Baptiste Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 28 May 1821.

1823 Childbirth of brother; François Isaac Missé

François Isaac Missé was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 24 July 1823.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ)

Elisabeth Melanie (MISSÉ) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1825.

1825-1827 Family Move

From Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States to Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1827 Childbirth of brother; Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 October 1827.

1830 Childbirth of sister; Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ)

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (MISSÉ) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 May 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 11

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 82, 1 June 1830, line 1

MASSEY, John L. 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 2-1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Augustus Nicholas Bernard age 3]; 5-9 [Francois Isaac age 7]; 5-9 [Jean Baptiste age 9]; 10-14 [Louis Joseph age 11]; 10-14 [Pierre age 14]; 40-49 [John age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Thérèse Marcelite < 1]; 4 & under [Elisabeth Melanie age 5]; 5-9 [Marie Barbé age 13]; 30-39 [Barbé age 35]
[Living next door to Raphael Missey family]

1831 Death of grandmother; Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé

Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missé died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 3 September 1831.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missé was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 October 1832.

1832 Grandfather's Pension Affidavit

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

Jacques Missier signs affidavit for pension in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1832.

1834 Death of grandfather; Jacques Missé

Jacques Missier died in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1834.

The Catholic Church of Ste. Genevieve, Burial Records, Page 162: 1834, Aug. 20, Jacques Missé, aged 89; buried by the Vicar General of the diocese.

1836 Childbirth of sister; Marie Louise (MISSÉ)

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) was born in Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 July 1836.

1838 Death of father; Jean "John" Louis Missé

Jean "John" Louis Missé died near Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1838.

1838-1840 Family Move

From Old Mines, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

1840 Federal Census age 21

Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States, page 105, 1 June 1840, line 29

MISIE, Barbary 0-2-1-2 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [??]; 5-9 [Jacques age 8]; 10-14 [Augustus age 13]; 15-19 [Louis Joseph age 21]; 15-19 [Francoise Isaac age 19]

free white females 4 & under [Marie Louise age 4]; 10-14 [Marie Thérèse age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 15]; 40-49 [Barbé age 45]

[Living two doors down from Elisha Manes family. Elisha and Barbara get married in 1843.]

1843 Mother's Marriage of E.[Elisha] Manes and Barbé "Barbara" (BEAUCHAMP) Missé

Saint Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records Book "" 1820-1845, page 39

November 18th 1843 were married E. Manes (no parents given) to Barbara Missé (no parents given).

1843-1850 Death of step-father; Elisha Manes

Elisha Manes died in Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States between 18 November 1843 marriage date and 1850 census.

1844 Marriage of Louis Joseph Missé and Marie Barbé (BEAUCHAMP)

St. Joachim's Catholic Church, Marriage Records, Old Mines, Washington Co., MO:

Louis Misse son of Jean Louis Misse and Barbe Beauchamp to Marie Beauchamp daughter of Baptiste Beauchamp and Eugenie Misse on 10 March 1844.

- 88 F iii. **Marie Louise Josephine (BEAUCHAMP)** was born on 22 May 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 22 May 1831 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

Jacques Missier Missé Missey and Descendants

1831 Birth and Christening

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church Baptismal Records Book C, Page 150:

MARIE LOUISE JOSEPHINE BEAUCHAMP was born and baptised 22 May 1831, daughter of JEAN BAPTISTE BEAUCHAMP and EUGENIE MISSE. Godparents: NICOLAS MISSE and HORTENSE ARSENE MISSE.

- 89 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp** was born on 17 August 1833 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 17 August 1833 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.
- 90 M v. **Joseph Michel Beauchamp** was born on 8 September 1835 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 25 September 1835 in Sainte Genevieve Catholic Church, Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

12. Elisabeth (MISSÉ) Missey (*Jacques*¹) was born on 30 November 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States and was christened on 30 November 1806 in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, United States.

1806 Birthblock of Elisabeth (MISSÉ) daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise (LECOMPTE) Missier

Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) was born in Sainte Genevieve, Sainte Genevieve, Missouri, Louisiana Territory on 30 November 1806.

1806 Birth and Baptism record

The Church of Ste. Genevieve, Baptismal Register, Page 63,
Elisabeth Misse daughter of Jacques Misse and Louise Leconte, born same day was baptised 30 November 1806. Godparents: Raphael Misse and Susanne Misse.

1810 Federal Census age 4

None for Missouri

1820 Federal Census age 14

None for Missouri

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

Name Index

(____)

Marie Marguerite, 88

(AUBRY)

Emilie Louise, 120

(AUGÉ) OGÉ OSHIA OSIA

Adelaide, 11, 99

Amable, 151

Josephine Marie, 155

Marie Elisabeth, 155

Susanne Leonille, 154

(BABY)

Adelaide, 125

(BARBÉ)

Marie Louise Elizabeth,
150

(BEAUCHAMP)

Barbé "Barbara", 11, 18,
192

Marie Barbé, 35, 191

Marie Louise Josephine,
194

Marie Louise Judith, 191

(BISCHOFF) BISHOP

Elizabeth Isabelle, 123

Marie Therese Françoise,
122

(BOURASSA)

Céleste Sally, 146

(BOYÉR)

Marie "Mary" Seraphin
"Sarah", 108

Marie Therese, 126

(BUTLER)

Adele Agathe, 92

Marie Elisabeth, 90

Marie Josephe, 92

Rosine Elisabeth, 94

Susanne Leonille, 93

(CARON)

Marie Louise, 151

(COLEMAN)

Odile Judith, 60

(COLEMAN) COLMAN

Marie Therese Sophie, 154

(CONSTANTINO)

Genevieve, 80

(CORRIGAN)

Marguerite, 78

(COURTOISE)

Clementine, 145

Mary, 144

Rosalie, 135

(DU MARTIN)

Marie Anne, 27

(DUCLOS)

Marie "Mary" Louise, 60

Marie Cecile, 154

(DUFOUR)

Marie Hortense, 111, 135,
151

(DURAND)

Catherine Dit Montmirail,
130

(GOVEREAU)

Cecile, 79

Josephine, 79

Marie, 75

(GRENON)

Emilie Julie, 83

Eulalie Delilah "Lila", 83

Genevieve Salome, 83

Marcelite Elvina Melanie,
83

Marie Celeste Clothilde, 83

Marie Louise, 83

(GUENETTE)

Elmire, 120

(HANNAHWAY)

Joyce, 106

(LABRUYERE)

Agnes Ratee, 79

(LACHAPELLE)

Marie Antoinette Salome,
185

(LACHAPELLE)

Emilie Veronique, 185

(LAGRAVE)

Marie Marguerite, 41, 50

(LAPLANTE)

Barbe Elizabeth, 18, 189

Therese, 99, 151

(LAVALLE)

Marie Jeanne, 74

(LECOMPTE)

Marie Louise, 7

(MAERS)

Salome, 115

(MAILLOT) MAYOTT

Caroline, 102

(MALL)

Marie, 171

(MISSÉ) MISSEY

Charlotte Caroline, 12, 155

Cornelia, 145

Elisabeth, 12, 195

Elisabeth Melanie, 53

Eliza Jane, 145

Eugenie, 12, 35, 186

Hortense Ortense Arsène,
12, 147

Judith Elisabeth, 137

Marie "Mary" Barbé, 29

Marie "Mary" Françoise
Gabrielle, 11, 69

Marie Adelia, 111

Marie Barbe Matilde

Martha, 106

Marie Françoise Elisabeth,
103

Marie Louise, 11, 68, 112

Marie Louise Catherine
Claire, 133

Marie Louise Therese, 101

Marie Lucy Aspasia, 144

Marie Philomene, 133

Name Index

(MISSÉ) MISSEY

Marie Susanne "Susan",
111
Marie Thérèse Marcelite,
65
Mary Palmyre, 144
Susanne, 11, 83
Susanne Elisabeth, 134

(PERRIN) PERRON PERIAU

PERREIN
Aselie Azelie, 105, 108

(PIQUETTE)

Angélique Marguerite, 50
Marie "Mary" Françoise, 41

(PRUDHOMME)

Marguerite "Margaret", 27

(ROBERT)

Félicité, 140, 155

(ROBERT) POLITTE

Mary Clementine, 146

(ROI)

Julie, 83
Marie, 79

(ROULEAN)

Ellen, 111

(TROQUE) TROQUET

Adele, 12, 130

(VALLÉ) VALLEY

Marie Marianne Aspasie,
12, 140

AUGÉ OGÉ OSHIA OSIA

Felix Bernard, 155
François III, 99, 151
François Jacques
"Francis", 154
Logue "Luc" Luke, 12, 151
Louis "Luc", 155

BARBÉ

(No Given Name), 12, 150

BEAUCHAMP

Jean Baptiste Edouard,
195

BEAUCHAMP

Jean Baptiste Jr., 12, 35,
189
Jean Baptiste Sr., 18, 189
Joseph Michel, 195

BEQUETTE

Andre, 83
Jean Baptiste, 83

BICHOFF

Michael, 115

BISCHOFF

François "Francis" Joseph
Sr., 11, 115

BISCHOFF BISHOP

Francis Joseph Jr., 118
Joseph, 117

BOYÉR

Louis, 108
Marie Anne, 155
Paschal Joseph Paul, 102
Paul, 102

BRUGERS

Antoine Désiré, 125

BRUGERS BRUGIERE

Antoine David, 125

BUTLER

Joseph, 11, 88, 91
Nicolas Auguste, 94

COLEMAN

Bernard, 105
François Joseph Jr., 154

COLMAN COLEMAN

Gregoire "Greg", 105

COURTOISE

Barthelemi, 111, 135, 151
Jacques, 79
Zacharie, 79

COURTOISE COURTOIS

Barthelemi, 111

DELCOUR

Nicholas B. Jr., 31
Nicholas B. Sr., 31

DUCLOS

Alexander "Alex"
Washington, 111
Antoine "Anthony" de Selle
III, 60

DUFOUR

Antoine Parfait, 151
Louis, 12, 151

GOVEREAU

(No Given Name), 80
Étienne "Stephen" Sr., 74
Henri, 79
Joseph, 155
Joseph Etienne, 155
Pierre "Peter", 11, 74

GRENON

Étienne "Stephen", 11, 80,
83
Louis Joseph, 80
Louis Pierre Theodore, 83
Vital, 83

GUENETTE

Pierre "Peter", 120

JANOT DIT LA CHAPELLE

Michel Mall, 12, 171

LA CHAPELLE

Antoine Bazile Mal, 186
Bazile Janot dit, 171
Marcelin Israel, 186
Michel Louis Nicolas Mal,
186

LAGRAVE

Marie Françoise, 31

LAPLANTE

Antoine Benjamin, 133

LAROSE

Jean Baptiste, 79
Jean Baptiste Deguire Dit,
79

MAURICE

Alexander "Alex" Godfrei,
126

Name Index

MAURICE

Henri, 126

MISSÉ MISSEY

Antoine "Anthony" Damien,
134

Antoine Augustin, 110

Augustin Nicholas Bernard
"Barney", 55

Cyrille Prosper, 133

François "Frank" Isaac, 45

François "Frank" Xavier,
107

François Xavier Philippe
Placide, 133

Frederick James, 145

Jacques, 66

Jacques Elie Raphael, 107

Jean "John" Baptiste, 36

Jean "John" Louis, 10, 13,
192

Jean Baptiste Eugene, 145

Jean Baptiste Nicholas,
110

Joseph Bernard, 133

Joseph Charles, 110

Jules Philippe, 137

Louis Joseph, 33, 192

Nicholas "Colas", 12, 137

Nicholas Joseph, 145

Philippe, 11, 127

Pierre "Peter", 23

Raphael "Ralph", 11, 95

MISSIER MISSÉ MISSEY

Jacques, 1

MUNDAY

Peter, 78

MUNDY MUNDAY

Philip "Phil", 78

PIQUETTE

François, 41, 50

POLITTE

Jean "John" Baptiste, 144

POLITTE

Joseph R. "Joe", 144

PRUDHOMME

François, 27

ROBERT POLITTE

Michel Joseph, 146

TROQUET

Joseph, 130

VALLÉ

Paschal Isaiah, 155

VALLÉ VALLEY

Joseph Charles, 140, 155

YATES

Charles, 106

Jonas John, 106

GENEALOGY ETIQUETTE

1. Do not give copies or reproduce the information you received from the compiler or author without written permission.
2. In your research efforts if you are able to advance the research, then reciprocate by sharing your research information with the compiler.
3. Use the information you receive as a starting point for your research of your families.
4. If you decide to use information you have received, in a book, document or research material, be sure to acknowledge the author or compiler of that material.
5. All inquiries by third parties for a copy of the material should be forwarded to the original compiler or author.
6. Do not loan or share your information, family heirlooms, special documents, one of a kind, pictures, or irreplaceable materials to non-professional researchers or family members. These types of materials seen to disappear or become damaged.
7. Make copies of important documents or materials when at libraries and be sure to write the name of the book, source, letter or film with the author's name and page number and year of publication.
8. Genealogy work that is not documented is of little value. Remember, you are leaving a trail for those who follow. If future researchers have to verify your work, then of what value is your work?
9. Collect family stories from those relatives who are still alive. This is a short cut to your past and they hold a world of knowledge about your family.
10. Do not try to finance all your research alone. Ask for financial assistance from interested family members.

Remember, the family history information that is so easily exchanged today by computer was acquired over years and years of on-site research. While many were engaged in raising families, working for income, and surviving, genealogist researchers did these things **AND** spent their free time in pursuit of the truth about their ancestors. This pursuit required great sacrifice of time, effort and money. Many researchers went to the actual locations to view the marriage, deed, death and birth records including visiting the cemeteries across the United States and foreign countries. This is why it is important to follow the above guidelines; by doing so, you give respect to their work and honor to their memory. Thank You.

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, FL 34205 941-209-1701

Your Author's Pedigree; Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt

<p>4 Columbus Benjamin A Pratt</p> <p>b. 1 December 1893 p. Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, W-m. 12 April 1919 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 27 July 1947 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-</p>	<p>2 Floyd Theodore "Ted" Pratt</p> <p>b. 6 January 1927 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un-m. 1 March 1947 p. Saint Clair, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, U-d. p.</p>	<p>5 Rue Flavilla Johnson</p> <p>b. 19 January 1894 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 26 June 1983 p. Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, 4-</p>	<p>1 Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt</p> <p>b. 3 January 1948 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-m. 14 August 1972 p. Tyler Place United Presbyterian Church, 210-d. p. Sp. Bonnie Kathleen Bach</p>	<p>6 Peter Conley Brown</p> <p>b. 12 January 1893 p. Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, Unit-m. 16 March 1924 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 3 December 1972 p. Halls, Lauderdale, Tennessee, Unit-</p>	<p>3 Delores "Doe" Virginia Brown</p> <p>b. 31 October 1925 p. City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Sain-d. 1 March 1981 p. Queen of Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Lo-</p>	<p>7 Olga Elmiria O'Daniel</p> <p>b. 11 March 1907 p. Island 21, Dyer, Tennessee, United-d. 7 October 1993 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Californi-</p>	<p>8 Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt</p> <p>b. 6 September 1869 p. near Osage Post Office, Johnson -m. 29 January 1893 p. Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Mi-d. 24 March 1914 p. near Crow's Creek, Boone Twp, C-</p>	<p>9 Mary Laura Magdalene Missey</p> <p>b. 20 July 1874 p. Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri-d. 17 April 1938 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-</p>	<p>10 Judge James Millard Johnson Sr.</p> <p>b. 29 September 1854 p. Moselle, Central Twp, Franklin, Mis-m. 14 May 1884 p. Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, Un-d. 21 May 1941 p. Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Mi-</p>	<p>11 Mary Jane Theodosia Barton</p> <p>b. 18 January 1861 p. near Pine Mountain Post Office, M-d. 10 June 1913 p. Walnut Street, Bourbon Village, Bo-</p>	<p>12 John A. Brown</p> <p>b. May 1844 p. Tennessee, United States m. 18 November 1891 p. Weakley, Tennessee, United States d. p.</p>	<p>13 Obedience "Bedie" Lackey</p> <p>b. February 1871 p. Tennessee, United States d. p.</p>	<p>14 James Leonidas "Lee" O'Daniel</p> <p>b. 15 December 1869 p. Rutherford, Gibson, Tennessee, Un-m. 22 May 1897 p. Dyer, Tennessee, United States d. 8 March 1921 p. Baird-Dulaney Hospital, Dyersburg, -</p>	<p>15 Daisy Dean Bell</p> <p>b. 7 September 1881 p. 19th District, Walnut Grove Twp, G-d. 14 May 1920 p. Jackson Crossing, Civil District 11, -</p>	<p>16 Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt</p> <p>b. March 1831 d. 1912</p>	<p>17 Mary Kimberlin</p> <p>b. 1835 d. 1876-1880</p>	<p>18 Francois Columbier C Missé</p> <p>b. 5 July 1845 d. 26 April 1916</p>	<p>19 Cynthia N. Talbot</p> <p>b. 3 April 1848 d. 28 March 1896</p>	<p>20 Martin Johnson</p> <p>b. 22 March 1805 d. 27 September 1859</p>	<p>21 Comfort Osborn</p> <p>b. 10 June 1814 d. 26 April 1877</p>	<p>22 William "Billy" Barton</p> <p>b. 20 November 1831 d. 7 January 1922</p>	<p>23 Harriet King</p> <p>b. 23 July 1834 d. 3 February 1920</p>	<p>24 Brown</p> <p>b. d.</p>	<p>25 Wife</p> <p>b. d.</p>	<p>26 William Lackey</p> <p>b. 1823 d.</p>	<p>27 Lidia</p> <p>b. 1840 d.</p>	<p>28 Stephen "Steve" C. O'Daniel</p> <p>b. 5 December 1812 d. 1881</p>	<p>29 Elizabeth Ellen Gordon</p> <p>b. 1840 d. 1872</p>	<p>30 John Franklin "Frank" Bell</p> <p>b. 1 July 1850 d. 1892-1893</p>	<p>31 Hettie M. Jackson</p> <p>b. 16 December 1861 d. 19 April 1902</p>	<p>32 Henry Pratt</p> <p>b. 1800-1803</p>	<p>33 Nancy Carter</p> <p>b. 1802-1803</p>	<p>34 Rhinhardt "Rinard" E. Kimberlin</p> <p>b. From 1801 to 1805</p>	<p>35 Frances Jane Peters</p> <p>b. 1804</p>	<p>36 Jean "John" Baptiste Missé</p> <p>b. 28 May 1821</p>	<p>37 Marie "Mary" Françoise Piquette</p> <p>b. 4 January 1826</p>	<p>38 Benjamin Talbot</p> <p>b. 15 June 1811</p>	<p>39 Laura Farris</p> <p>b. 12 February 1818</p>	<p>40 Benjamin Johnson</p> <p>b. 31 March 1775</p>	<p>41 Amelia Gaston</p> <p>b. 23 November 1769</p>	<p>42 William Osborn</p> <p>b. 4 July 1777</p>	<p>43 Rebecca Richmond</p> <p>b. 1784</p>	<p>44 John Milton Barton</p> <p>b. 1799</p>	<p>45 Sophia Keitle</p> <p>b. 1807</p>	<p>46 Rev. Jonathan King</p> <p>b. 20 December 1800</p>	<p>47 Mary Holt</p> <p>b. 29 April 1808</p>	<p>48</p>	<p>49</p>	<p>50</p>	<p>51</p>	<p>52</p>	<p>53</p>	<p>54</p>	<p>55</p>	<p>56 Alexander O'Daniel Sr.</p> <p>b. Abt 1749</p>	<p>57 Annie Keathley</p> <p>b. 18 July 1782</p>	<p>58 John Gordon</p> <p>b. 1813</p>	<p>59 Nancy</p> <p>b. 1820</p>	<p>60</p>	<p>61</p>	<p>62 Alexander Jackson</p> <p>b. 1840</p>	<p>63 Mariah "Mary" Ledbetter</p> <p>b. 1840</p>
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--	---	---------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	---	---

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Tom Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.

Tom Pratt started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others.

Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors.

It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 26,000 individuals and achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt formed the Pratt Publications Company and offered to the public, a series of books titled, The Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 7 volumes were published with at total of 43 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt formed the Genealogical Institute to further the education of serious researchers.

The Genealogical Institute offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the uninitiated in the procedures of family history research. These courses offer "a hands on" curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical procedures for tracking your family history.

Beginners and experienced researchers have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses. Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, this course is a valuable tool for the researcher. One of Mr. Pratt's favorite sections of the course is teaching researchers "how to stop" researching and compile their information for publication.

Upon completion of the educational courses from the Genealogical Institute, the graduate is awarded the **Master Accreditation of the Genealogical Institute. (M.A.G.I.)**

This designation is equivalent to a Doctorate Degree and signifies the recipient has been trained and demonstrated superior research techniques.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many educated researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their "brick wall" in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize this knowledge has been acquired over 30 years of experience and research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task.

Outside of Washington, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and traveled west to Missouri after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Mr. Pratt took down all the information off the tombstones, including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book "Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery of Franklin County, Missouri"© 2001.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, personal interviews with ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text. What makes this book stand out among the rest is basic content and structure.

First, it is the only book to cover the known and reported inhabitants of an entire cemetery.

Second, this book reports on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children.

Third, even the index is unique, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research of cemeteries should be based. In their opinion, no one has ever produced a body of work about a cemetery as unique and professional as this publication.

Currently, Mr. Pratt is working on a series of books from the [Pratt Archive Collections](#), which is a series of biographical publications concerning a progenitor and a generation of descendants. This collection is a "cradle to grave" report, which covers the subject's ancestry, birth, marriage, children, and geographical domiciles as well as the political environment during the subject's lifetime.

In addition, Mr. Pratt is working on additional volumes of the Pratt Progenitor Papers and several books on public records.

With all these accomplishments, Mr. Pratt humbly refers to himself as a Genealogical Anthropologist: resurrecting progenitors.

We in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his dedication to helping the novice as well as the professional researcher, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical field.

In addition, we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 5:**

JACQUES MISSIER MISSÉ MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992, 2011, revised 2014 3rd Edition

Covers Misse, Missey, Mise, Mecey, Mecy, Missier, Misset and various spellings.

Jacques & Marie Louise (**LaCOMPTE**) Missier came from Antibes, France to America in 1776-1779. He served in the Revolutionary War. He was married around 1785-1787. He returned to Paris and Jean Louis Misse was born in 1787. He arrived in Gallipolis, Ohio in 1791. His children were born there and at Ste. Genevieve, Illinois before Missouri became a state. Jean Louis & Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) lived in Ste. Genevieve, MO with their family. His son, Jean Baptiste & Marie Francois (**PIQUETTE**) Misse all lived in this area.

- The following families are covered in this volume:

Jacques & Marie Louise (LaCOMPTE**) Missier**

Jean Louis & Barbe Barbara (BEAUCHAMP**) Missé**

(See PPP Volume 20 for Jean Beauchamp and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 33 for Jean Louis Missé and Descendants)

Pierre "Peter" & Marguerite "Margaret" (**PRUDHOMME**) Missé

Marie "Mary" Barbé (**MISSÉ**) & Nicholas B. Delcour Jr.

Louis Joseph & Marie Barbé (**BEAUCHAMP**) Missé

Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE**) Missé**

François Isaac & Angélique Marguerite (**PIQUETTE**) Missé

Elisabeth Melanie (**MISSÉ**)

Augustin Nicholas Bernard "Barney" & Marie "Mary" Louise (**DUCCLOS**) Missé

Marie Thérèse Marcelite (**MISSÉ**)

Jacques Missé

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**)

Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSÉ**) & 1st Pierre Govereau**

Marie (**GOVEREAU**) & Philip Munday

Josephine (**GOVEREAU**)

Cecile (**GOVEREAU**) & 1st Zacharie Courtois

Cecile (**GOVEREAU**) & 2nd Jean Baptiste Larose

Henri Govereau

Maria "Mary" Françoise Gabriella (MISSÉ**) & 2nd Etienne "Stephen" Gornon Grenon**

Marie Louise Gornon (**GRENON**) & Jean Baptiste Bequette

Eitenne "Stephen" Grenon

Eulalie Delilah "Lila" (**GRENON**)

Genevieve Salome (**GRENON**)

Louis Pierre Theodore Grenon

Emilie Julie (**GRENON**)

Marie Celeste Clothilde (**GRENON**)

Vital Grenon



Marcelite Elvina Melanie (**GRENON**)

Susanne (**MISSÉ**) & Joseph Butler

Marie Elisabeth (**BUTLER**)

Marie Josephe (**BUTLER**)

Adele Agathe (**BUTLER**)

Joseph Butler

Susanne Leonille (**BUTLER**)

Nicolas Augustin Butler

Rosine Elisabeth (**BUTLER**)

Raphael "Ralph" & Adelaide (**AUGÉ OGÉ OSHIA OSIA**) Missé

Marie Louise Therese (**MISSÉ**) & Paschal Joseph Paul Boyér

Marie Françoise Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**) & Gregoire "Greg" Colman Coleman

Marie Barbe Matilde (**MISSÉ**) & Jonas John Yates

Jacques Elie Raphael Missé

François "Frank" Xavier & Marie "Mary" Seraphine "Sarah" (**BOYÉR**) Missé

Jean Baptiste Nicholas Missé

Antoine Augustin Missé

Joseph Charles & Ellen (**ROULEAN**) Missé

Marie Susanne "Susan" (**MISSÉ**) & Alexander "Alex" Washington Duclos

Marie Adelia (**MISSÉ**) & Barthelemi Courtoise

Marie Louise (**MISSÉ**) & François Joseph Bischoff Bishop Sr.

François "Francis" Joseph Jr. & Elmire "Emira" (**GUENETTE**) Bischoff Bishop

Joseph Bischoff

Marie Therese Françoise (**BISCHOFF**)

Elizabeth (**BISCHOFF**) & 1st Antoine David Brugers Brugiere

Elizabeth (**BISCHOFF**) & 2nd Alexander "Alex" Godfrei Maurice

Philippe & Adele (**TROQUET**) Troque Missé

François Xavier Philippe Placide Missé

Joseph Bernard Missé

Marie Louise Catherine Claire (**MISSÉ**)

Cyrille Prosper Missé

Marie Philomene (**MISSÉ**) & Antoine Benjamin Laplante

Susanne Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**)

Antoine "Anthony" Damien & Rosalie (**COURTOISE**) Missé

Jules Philippe Missé

Judith Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**)

Nicholas "Colas" & Marie Marianne Aspasia (**VALLÉ**) Missé

Marie Lucy Aspasia (**MISSÉ**)

Mary Palmyre (**MISSÉ**) & Joseph "Joe" R. Politte

Eliza Jane (**MISSÉ**)

Nicholas Joseph & Clementine (**COURTOIS**) Missé

Frederick James Missé

Jean Baptiste Eugene & Mary Clementine (**ROBERT**) Politte Missé

Cornelia (**MISSÉ**)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) & 1st Barbé

Marie Louise Elizabeth (**BARBE**)

Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) & 2nd Louis Dufour



Marie Hortense (**DUFOUR**) & Barthelemy Courtoise
Hortense Arsene (**MISSÉ**) & 3rd Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia Osia
François Jacques "Francis" & Marie Therese Sophie (**COLMAN**) Augé
Susanne Leonille (**AUGÉ OGÉ OSHIA OSIA**)
Louis "Luc" Augé Ogé Oshia Osia
Josephine Marie (**AUGÉ OGÉ OSHIA OSIA**) & Paschal Isaiah Vallé
Marie Elisabeth (**AUGÉ OGÉ OSHIA OSIA**) & Joseph Etienne Govereau
Felix Bernard Augé Ogé Oshia Osia
Charlotte Caroline (**MISSÉ**) & Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle
Emilie Veronique (**LACHAPPELLE**)
Marie Antoinette Salome (**LACHAPPELLE**)
Michel Louis Nicolas LaChappelle
Antoine Basile LaChappelle
Marcelin Israel LaChappelle
Eugenie (**MISSÉ**) & Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.
Marie Louise Judith (**BEAUCHAMP**)
Marie Barbe (**BEAUCHAMP**) & Louis Joseph Missé
Marie Louise Josephine (**BEAUCHAMP**)
Jean Baptiste Edouard Beauchamp
Joseph Michel Beauchamp
Elisabeth (**MISSÉ**)

- This is a partial list of surnames contained in this volume:

Augé Ogé Oshia Osia, Barbe, Beauchamp, Bequette, Bischoff, Boyer, Burger, Butler, Coleman, Courtoise, Delcour, Duclos, Dufour, Govereau, Grenon, LaChappelle, LaCompte, LaRose, Maurice, Missé, Munday, Piquette, Prudhomme, Roulean, Troquet, Valle, Yates.

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

FRANCE: Antibes

OHIO: Gallia Co.

ILLINOIS: Randolph Co.

MISSOURI: Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Francis Co., and Washington Co.

- See the following Volumes for collateral information:

See PPP Volume 21 for the Jean "John" Baptiste Missé and Descendants

See PPP Volume 4 for Francois Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé and Descendants

See PPP Volume 33 for Jean "John" Louis Missé and Descendants

See PPP Volume 24 for Benjamin Talbott and Descendants

Missey Master Family Compendium



<u>JACQUES MISSIER MISSÉ MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS</u>	
<u>Table of Contents</u>	
4 Generation Descendants Chart	1-7
<u>First Generation</u>	
Jacques Missier and Marie Louise (LACOMPTE)	1
<u>Second Generation</u>	
Jean "John" Louis Missé and Barbé Barbara (BEAUCHAMP)	9
Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSÉ) and 1 st Pierre "Peter" Govereau	59
Marie "Mary" Françoise Gabrielle (MISSÉ) and 2 nd Étienne "Stephen" Grenon	68
Susanne (MISSÉ) and Joseph Butler	70
Raphael "Ralph" Missé and Adelaide (Augé Ogé Oshia Osia)	79
Marie Louise (MISSÉ) and François "Francis" Joseph Bischoff Bishop	93
Philippe Missé and Adele (TROQUE)	97
Nicholas "Colas" Missé and Marie Marianne Aspasia (VALLÉ)	105
Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) and 1 st _____ Barbé	112
Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) and 2 nd Louis DuFour	116
Hortense Ortense Arsène (MISSÉ) and 3 rd Logue "Luc" Luke Augé Ogé Oshia	117
Charlotte Caroline (MISSÉ) and Michel Mall Janot dit La Chapelle	119
Eugenie (MISSÉ) and Jean Baptiste Beauchamp Jr.	146
Elisabeth (MISSÉ)	153
<u>Name Index</u>	155

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 5:**

JACQUES MISSIER MISSÉ MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS

2 generations 200+ pages as a .pdf file on cd \$35.00

Companion File...**Missey Master Family Compendium**

This file contains, documents, letters, maps, stories, newspapers articles, government documents, deeds and various other items of interest to the Missey family researcher.

Saved as .jpeg and .pdf formats, these supporting documents tell the story of Jacques Missey and his family. Collected over 38 years of Missey research, these documents are a must in the library of any serious Missey family researcher.

Missey Master Family Compendium sold as a folder containing all known Jacques Missey data for \$35.00



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 4:**

FRANÇOIS COLUMBIER MISSÉ MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS

By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 1992 revised 2013

Covers Missey, Missé, Misset, Mecy, Messy, Missier family of François Columbiér & Cynthia N. (**TALBOT**) Missey. Columbus or better known as "Lum" Missey and family lived in the Washington & Crawford Counties of Missouri most of his life. Lum was born in the Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri area to Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missé. Known as Frank Missey, Francis Missey, and Columbus Missey.

- The following families are covered in this volume:

François Columbiér Columbus "Lum" & 1st Cynthia N. (TALBOT**) Missey**

(see PPP volumes 9, 32, 42 for Talbott ancestors)

(see PPP volumes 5, 21, 33 for Missé ancestors)

Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris & 1st Margaret "Maggie" (**MISSEY**) Missey

(see the 3 Journals of Rev. Albert Paris Missey)

Ethel (**MISSEY**) & 1st John Baurer

Ethel (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Lucian Wilkins

Rev. & Dr. Albert Paris & 2nd Mary Jane (**STROUP**) Missey

(see PPP Volume 22 for the Stroup ancestors)

Martha Elizabeth (**MISSEY**) & Christain "Chris" Gintz Sherr Sr.

Laura Eunice (**MISSEY**) & Herman "Buck" Drennen

Iva Mae (**MISSEY**) & William "Willie" Genoa Jones

Clarence Albert & Phelma Lucille (**JONES**) Missey

Charles W. & Alma Frances (**FATCHETT**) Missey

Preston Julius & Myrtle Mae (**MILLER**) Missey

Wilbourn Francis & Margaret Esther (**MEACHEM**) Missey

Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) & 1st Robert "Bob" Patterson

Viola Maxine (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Jasper Dean Kincaid

Lawrence "Larry" Joseph & JoAnn (**SNOWDEN**) Missey

Columbus Alfred Missey

John Benjamin "Ben" & Louella "Ella" Martha (**STREET**) Missey

Dora "Zora" "Zory" (**MISSEY**) & Austin James Downing

Lloyd William Missey

Minerva J. (**MISSEY**) & John Elby Coffman

Lora E. (**MISSEY**) & _____ Missey

Lee Clinton & Eliza Etta (**STUDDARD**) Missey

(see PPP volume 17 for the Studdard ancestors)

Otis Missey

Chester Napoleon & Mary Mae (**MISSEY**) Missey

(see PPP Volume 5 for Mary Mae (**MISSEY**)'s ancestors)

Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) & 1st Daley C. Courtway



Clara Edith (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Max Hirsch
Edna Cora (**MISSEY**) & Homer Joseph Dickinson
Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) & 1st John Paul Grimm
Esther Nora (**MISSEY**) & 2nd John Peter Maul
Effa (**MISSEY**)
Ted Missey
Doris "Darcy" E. (**MISSEY**) & 1st Robert Hageman
Doris "Darcy" E. (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Clarence Forester
Frieda Dora (**MISSEY**) & 1st Stanley DeClue
Frieda Dora (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Ivan Huff

Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY**) & Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt**

(see PPP Volume 1, 3 for the Pratt ancestors)

(see PPP volume 10 for the Pratt descendants)

(see PPP Volume 4 & 5 & 21 for the Missey ancestors)

Columbus "Lum" Benjamin Alexander & Rue Flavilla (JOHNSON**) Pratt**

Jesse "Jess" Lee & Nadine Mae (**SKAGGS**) Pratt
Albert "Al" Paris & Mary (**SHEPARD**) Pratt
Virgil Ranson & Eula Viola (**RICHARDSON**) Pratt
Henry Arthur "Art" & 1st Hazel Belle (**COZIAH**) Pratt
Henry Arthur "Art" & 2nd Beulah Trassy (**COFFMAN**) Pratt
Ruth Jane (**PRATT**) & Rufus Allen Graddy
Mary Senter (**PRATT**)
Orville Hayes & 1st Mary Olive (**MALLOW**) Pratt
Orville Hayes & 2nd Marie Virginia (**PARSLEY**) Pratt

Robert Judson & Adaline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD**) Missey**

(see PPP volume 17 for the Studdard family)

Everett William & Elsie Josie (**DRENNEN**) Missey
Alice G. (**MISSEY**) & Walter E. Bratton
Grace M. (**MISSEY**) & James "Jim" Madison Alphin
Howard H. Missey
Clara Agnes (**MISSEY**) & 1st _____ Austin
Clara Agnes (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Eugene Allen
Frank Missey

Frank Carter & Phoebe Ann (VEST**) Missey**

Ralph L. Missey
Columbus E. Missey
Cynthia Mary (**MISSEY**) & Edward Henry Schatz
Lou Ella W. (**MISSEY**) & George F. Foster
Sadie Ray (**MISSEY**) & Earl "Percy" Pershing Morgan

Ambrose James & Parry Jane (RICHARDSON**) Missey**

(see PPP volume 23 for the Richardson ancestors)

Ethel Delora (**MISSEY**) & 1st Robert Emanuel Stroup
Ethel Delora (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Dea Alvin Hamlin
Ethel Delora (**MISSEY**) & 3rd Harrison Carac Isgriggs
Gertrude A. (**MISSEY**) & 1st General Jackson "Jack" Jones
Gertrude A. (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Richard Dewey Copeland
Austin Edward & Ruth Ann (**REEVES**) Missey



Arlie Franklin & 1st Geneva Elsie (**PENNOCK**) Missey
 Arlie Franklin & 2nd Ruth (**NEFF**) Missey
 Roy Christopher & 1st Nellie Velma (**WAGNER**) Missey
 Roy Christopher & 2nd Millie (**RUSSELL**) Missey
 Roy Christopher & 3rd Estill M. (**WITT**) Missey
 George Washington & Hazel Mae (**WITT**) Missey
 James Adner & Wyoma (**GARRETT**) Missey
 Harry Harding & 1st Buelah Belle (**TODD**) Missey
 Harry Harding & 2nd Lois Ann (**CARR**) Missey
 Opal Hazel (**MISSEY**) & Mack Noser
Edmun Forrest & Grace Sybil "Poppy" (**BREWER**) Missey
 Eugenia Maxine (**MISSEY**)
 Paul Wilbur Missey
 Helen Bertha (**MISSEY**) & 1st Emery Doyle Depew
 Helen Bertha (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Arthur Monroe Ivester
 Helen Bertha (**MISSEY**) & 3rd Robert Eugene Keeton
 Elsie Mae (**MISSEY**) & 1st William J. "Bill" Bub
 Elsie Mae (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Neely M. Compton
 Elsie Mae (**MISSEY**) & 3rd Theodore Schmidt
 Hazel Harriet (**MISSEY**) & 1st Stephen Howard Vincent
 Hazel Harriet (**MISSEY**) & 2nd Willard Garland McEwen
 Lucien Edward & 1st Lucille (**SANSEGRAW**) Missey
 Lucien Edward & 2nd Marie "Mary" (**GRIMM**) Missey
 Lucien Edward & 3rd Ruth Loraine (**IVES**) Missey
 Yvonne Grace (**MISSEY**) & Marvin Lafayette Lutes
 Vera Milla (**MISSEY**) & _____ Kinder
 Kenneth Raymond & _____ (**DICKEMAN**) Missey
 Edwina (**MISSEY**)
Gertrude A. (**MISSEY**)
Francois Columbian & 2nd Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Brown Downing Missey
Mary Frances (**MISSEY**)

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:

Allen, Alphin, Austin, Barnes, Baurer, Bratton, Brewer, Brown, Bub, Caufield, Carr, Coffman, Compton, Copeland, Courtway, Coziah, DeClue, Depew, Dickeman, Dickinson, Dickson, Downing, Drennen, Fatchett, Forester, Foster, Garrett, Graddy, Grimm, Hageman, Hamlin, Hirsch, Huff, Isgriggs, Ives, Ivester, Johnson, Jones, Keeton, Kincaid, Kinder, Lutes, Mallow, Maul, Meachem, McEwen, Miller, Missey, Morgan, Neff, Noser, Parsley, Patterson, Paul, Pennock, Piquette, Pratt, Reeves, Richardson, Russell, Sansegraw, Schatz, Schmidt, Shepard, Sherr, Skaggs, Snowden, Stroup, Studdard, Talbot, Todd, Vest, Vincent, Wagner, West, Wilkins, Witt.

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

MISSOURI: Crawford, Franklin, Washington, and Ste. Genevieve.



- See the following Volumes for collateral information:

See Volume 5 for the Jacques & Marie Louise (**LaCOMPTE**) Missier family.

See Volume 21 for the Jean Baptiste & Marie Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missé family.

<i>François "Frank" Columbier Columbus "Lum" Missé and Descendants</i>	
Table of Contents	
4 Generation Descendants Chart	1-24
First Generation	
Francois Columbus Missey and 1 st Cynthia N. (TALBOT) family	1
Francois Columbus Missey and 2 nd Mary Lavina (CAUFIELD) family	18
Second Generation	
Rev. Albert Paris Missey and 1 st Margaret "Maggie" (MISSEY) family	23
Rev. Albert Paris Missey and 2 nd Mary Jane (STROUP) family	59
John Benjamin Missey and Louella "Ella" Martha (STREET) family	93
Lee Clinton Missey and Eliza Etta (STUDDARD) family	109
Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY) and Henry Winslow Pratt family	136
Robert Judson Missey and Adeline "Addie" Jane (STUDDARD) family	343
Frank Carter Missey and Phoebe Ann (VEST) family	363
Ambrose James Missey and Parry Jane (RICHARDSON) family	379
Edmun Forest Missey and Grace Sybil "Poppy" (BREWER) family	424
Gertrude A. (MISSEY)	455
Mary Frances (MISSEY)	455
Name Index	457

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 4:**

FRANÇOIS COLUMBIER MISSÉ MISSEY AND DESCENDANTS

2 Generations 463 pages as a .pdf file on cd \$35.00



Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 21:**

JEAN "JOHN" BAPTISTE MISSÉ AND DESCENDANTS

Covers Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Françoise (**PIQUETTE**) Missé family. They settled in the Ste. Genevieve & Washington County areas, Old Mines and vicinity and their descendants married local families.

All notations stating (See PPP Volume... ask for free flyers.

- 3 generations of the following families are covered in this volume:

Jean "John" Baptiste & Marie "Mary" Françoise (PIQUETTE**) Missé**

(See PPP Volume 33 for Jean "John" Louis Missé and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 5 for Jacques Missier and Descendants)

Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSÉ**) & 1st Charles McManus**

Sarah Jane (**McMANUS**) & James Louis Ballard

Susan Josephine (**McMANUS**) & Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

John K. McManus

Edward "Ed" Hugh & 1st Sarah Josephine "Josie" (**RECORD**) McManus

(See PPP Volume 58 John W. Record Sr. and Descendants)

Edward "Ed" Hugh & 2nd Ida Lake Erie (**GARRETT**) McManus

Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSÉ**) & 2nd Ambrose Baker Pearman**

William Francis "Frank" C. Pearman

Laura A. (**PEARMAN**) & Elnathan C. Walker

Charles Henry & Lula G. (**STRASER**) Pearman

Victoria A. (**PEARMAN**)

Arthur Luke & Nettle (**POPE**) Pearman

Nettle (**PEARMAN**)

Wesley Missé

John Louis Theophile Missé

François Columbier "Columbus" & 1st Cynthia N. (TALBOTT**) Missé**

(See PPP Volume 4 for François Columbier Missé Missey and Descendants.)

(See PPP Volume 24 for Benjamin "Ben" Talbott and Descendants)

Rev. Albert Paris & 1st Margaret "Maggie" (MISSÉ**) Missey**

(See the 3 Journals of Rev. Albert Paris Missey)

Rev. Albert Paris & 2nd Marty Jane (STROUP**) Missey**

(See PPP Volume 22 for George Stroup and Descendants)

John Benjamin "Ben" & Louella "Ella" Martha (**STREET**) Missey

Lee Clinton & Eliza Etta (STUDDARD**) Missey**

(See PPP Volume 17 for John Studdard and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 47 for James William Studdard and Descendants)

Mary Laura Magdalene (MISSEY**) & Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt**

(See PPP Volume 1 for Henry Pratt and Descendants)

(See PPP Volume 3 for Alexander R. Pratt and Descendants)



(See PPP volume 10 for Henry Winslow "Win" Pratt and Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 4 François Columbian Missé Missey and Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 5 for Jacques Missier and Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 21 for Jean "John" Baptiste Missé and Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 33 for Jean "John" Louis Missé and Descendants)
Robert Judson & Adaline "Addie" Jane (**STUDDARD**) Missey
(See PPP Volume 17 for John Studdard and Descendants)
(See PPP Volume 47 for James William Studdard and Descendants)
Frank Carter & Phoebe Ann (**VEST**) Missey
Ambrose James & Parry Jane (**RICHARDSON**) Missey
(See PPP Volume 23 for Daniel Richardson and Descendants)
Edmun Forrest & Grace Sybil "Poppy" (**BREWER**) Missey
Gertrude A. (**MISSEY**)

Francois Columbian & 2nd Mary Lavina (**CAUFIELD**) Brown Downing Missey
Mary Frances (**MISSEY**)

Josephine Clementine Catherine (**MISSÉ**) & 1st William H. Nathaniel Bridwell
Nathaniel "Nathan" Columbus Bridwell
Mary Margaret Josephine (**BRIDWELL**)

Josephine Clementine Catherine (**MISSÉ**) & 2nd Robert "Bob" West
John Ashley & Mary Adaline (**MISSÉ**) Amlie West

Henry Edward Missé

John B. & Mary J. (**KIRK**) Missé
William T. & Martha E. (**DISCUS**) Missé
Robert L. & Rebecca (**CAMPBELL**) Missé
Laura Susan (**MISSEY**)
Hattie (**MISSEY**)

William "Wilhelm" Wesley Alexander Missé

Mary Louise (**MISSÉ**)

Cynthia Anna (**MISSÉ**) & Henry Absalom Pratt

(See PPP Volume 1 for Henry Pratt and Descendants)

(See book "**Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**")

Mary Caroline (**PRATT**) & William H. Welch
John Absalom & Christina M. (**HENSON**) Pratt
Alexander & Mary Ann Elizabeth (**HENSON**) Pratt
James Wesley & Bertha Lola (**CALLAHAN**) Pratt
(See PPP Volume 31 John Callahan and Descendants)
Francis Columbus & Frances Evelyn "Fannie" (**HENSON**) Pratt
Minnie Ann (**PRATT**)

Andrew Jackson & 1st Emma Madee (**SANSOUCIE**) Missé

Myrtle Mary (**MISSÉ**) & Dwight Paris Downing
Effie L. (**MISSEY**)

Andrew Jackson & 2nd Allie Jane (**CALVERT**) Missé

Virginia "Jenny" F. (**MISSEY**)
Mabel M. (**MISSEY**) & Howard Tracy Center
Gertha A. (**MISSEY**) & Samuel Theodore Northcutt
Herbert Neil & Margaret Victoria (**EMILY**) Missey
Erma Andrea (**MISSEY**) & Anthony Edward Emily



Willard Ervin Missey
George Washington Missé

- This volume contains information on the following surnames:

Ballard, Brewer, Bridwell, Brown, Callahan, Calvert, Campbell, Caufield, Center, Discus, Downing, Emily, Garrett, Harper, Henson, Kirk, McManus, Misse, Missey, Missier, Northcutt, Pearman, Piquette, Pope, Pratt, Record, Richardson, Sansoucie, Straser, Street, Stroup, Studdard, Talbott, Vest, Walker, Welch, West,

- This volume contains information on families in the following counties:

MISSOURI: Ste. Genevieve, St. Francois and Washington.

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 21:**

JEAN "JOHN" BAPTISTE MISSÉ AND DESCENDANTS

3 Generations as a .pdf file on a cd containing close to 400 pages \$35.00

